

# Where from here

## HE ARA WHAKAMUA

Essential information for older people

2026 – Mid 2027

Upper North Island

**FREE**  
Take me &  
share me

Know your options

Learn your rights

Take control

Rules on eligibility

Live your life well

Published by

THE  
**eldernet**  
GROUP

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



# Premium care in Maunu, Whangārei

Ashbury Heights - in the suburb of Maunu, Whangārei - is a premium lifestyle village.

Ashbury Heights has an expansive single storey resthome/hospital-level care facility. Residents will enjoy spacious care suites, all with ensuites and private decks - flowing seamlessly out to landscaped gardens.

**Open daily for tours from 10am to 2pm.**



ASHBURY  
HEIGHTS



Scan to find  
out more

58 Pompallier Estate Drive, Maunu, Whangārei | [ashburyheights.co.nz](https://ashburyheights.co.nz) | 09 430 6422

A subsidiary of  
**Qestral**<sup>®</sup>  
CORPORATION LTD

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



**Live the life  
that's right  
for you,  
at Bupa**



At Bupa, we know making the move to a retirement village or care home can feel a little daunting – that's why we're here to support you along the way.

With 35 retirement villages and 40 care homes across New Zealand, we offer independent living in modern, welcoming retirement villages, as well as care and support when you need it most.

Live the life that's right for you, at Bupa.

**For more information, contact us on 0800 60 80 99 or visit [bupa.co.nz](https://bupa.co.nz)**



**Apartments**



**Villas**



**Care Homes**

# CONTENTS

## THE BASICS

|                                          |    |
|------------------------------------------|----|
| Plan for the future you want .....       | 3  |
| Glossary & key concepts .....            | 4  |
| Older person's services - contacts ..... | 7  |
| Rights & advocacy .....                  | 8  |
| Pensions & payments .....                | 10 |
| Useful contacts .....                    | 16 |

## LIVING YOUR BEST LIFE .....17

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Leafy greens & brisk walks .....  | 19 |
| Tools to help keep you able ..... | 23 |
| Should I stay or must I go? ..... | 25 |
| Tech's brave new world .....      | 29 |
| Age Concern has your back .....   | 30 |
| Staying in touch .....            | 33 |
| Why you need to get an EPA .....  | 36 |

## HARD TO TALK ABOUT .....39

|                                                            |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Managing your money .....                                  | 41 |
| Keeping safe from scams .....                              | 45 |
| Dealing with depression .....                              | 46 |
| Dementia Mate Wareware -<br>is the outlook brighter? ..... | 49 |
| Facing up to elder abuse .....                             | 52 |
| Asset rich cash poor .....                                 | 55 |
| Planning puts you in control .....                         | 57 |
| Dignity at end of life .....                               | 60 |
| Being prepared .....                                       | 62 |
| Coping with grief .....                                    | 63 |

## KNOW YOUR OPTIONS .....65

|                                                 |    |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|
| interRAI: how does it work? .....               | 66 |
| Assessment process & possible<br>outcomes ..... | 68 |
| Payment for services .....                      | 69 |

## HELP IN YOUR HOME .....71

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Navigating change .....        | 72 |
| The home support journey ..... | 74 |
| What support can I get? .....  | 75 |
| Home support checklist .....   | 83 |
| Caring for your carer .....    | 85 |
| Respite & short breaks .....   | 89 |
| Care wherever you live .....   | 97 |

## ALL ABOUT RETIREMENT VILLAGES .....119

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Choosing the village life .....     | 121 |
| The village journey .....           | 123 |
| Support in a village .....          | 125 |
| Retirement village options .....    | 128 |
| Retirement villages checklist ..... | 137 |

## ALL ABOUT CARE HOMES ... 141

|                                                                                 |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Choosing a care home .....                                                      | 143 |
| The care journey .....                                                          | 144 |
| Paying for your care .....                                                      | 148 |
| Room options explained .....                                                    | 149 |
| Lens on rights & care .....                                                     | 155 |
| Look on the bright side .....                                                   | 157 |
| Facts, figures & asset tests .....                                              | 163 |
| Care homes checklist .....                                                      | 169 |
| How to apply for a Residential Care Subsidy<br>&/or Residential Care Loan ..... | 175 |

## INDEXES

|                                                   |     |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Home support providers .....                      | 79  |
| Social, kaumātua & day programmes .....           | 92  |
| Care homes & villages geographical<br>index ..... | 99  |
| Care homes & villages alphabetical<br>index ..... | 176 |
| Acknowledgements .....                            | 179 |

## FOLLOW PAT & CHRIS



|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| The home support journey ..... | 74  |
| The village journey .....      | 123 |
| The care journey .....         | 144 |

# PLAN FOR THE FUTURE YOU WANT

Welcome to *Where from here*

*He ara whakamua* – a guide to ageing in Aotearoa New Zealand. You deserve to have a voice in the decisions that affect your life. This handbook provides information to give you the confidence to take control of your journey.

**W**ith so much information available, it can be hard to know what's truly important. That's why we at The Eldernet Group created this book. Founded by Eleanor Bodger and her business partner in 1997, and later joined by daughter Esther Perriam, The Eldernet Group (Eldernet) was built on the belief that as you age, your own experience and wisdom should guide your decisions, being mindful that family, friends and specialist advisors can help along the way; just as they have in earlier life.

Since we're a family-run, independent business, you can be sure that all the information you find in this book is unbiased and impartial. This book has been designed to empower you, not influence you. We've compiled all the facts and figures, and interpreted confusing terms, so you can feel confident that you understand everything related to the ageing journey.

So, who is this book for? You might be an older person looking for support, or a carer wanting to learn more about the ageing journey. Perhaps you're a young person with an age-related condition, or 100 years old and fit as a fiddle, but interested in how you can support your older friends. In short, this book is for everyone who wants to learn more about the ageing journey.

Here at Eldernet, we want to change the face of ageing: we want you to feel encouraged and emboldened. We encourage you to take the time to explore, research, and ask questions. Remember, the more information you have, the more confident you'll feel when making important decisions for your later life.

*Where from here* is produced for four regions across Aotearoa. Contact us if you'd like a book for a different area.

**0800 162 706**

**team@eldernet.co.nz**

**www.eldernet.co.nz**

## **Publication date: July 2026**

*This book is published annually. All details have been carefully checked before publication. All financial information was correct at time of printing but may be subject to change. Where possible, we have consulted experts, checked with relevant government agencies and their websites, public health services, and a wide range of service providers, groups and organisations. We do not take responsibility for any changes, errors and/or omissions, and we urge you to seek appropriate or professional advice on all issues.*

# GLOSSARY & KEY CONCEPTS

**10KM RULE:** This rule deals with the situation where an intending resident's first choice of care home only has a room available that attracts extra fees and the person doesn't want to or cannot afford to pay those fees (page 151).

**ACC:** Accident Compensation Corporation (page 14).

**ADDITIONAL SERVICES:** (As relating to residential care.) These are services that are over and above the services required under the ARRC agreement. If you want them, you have to pay for them (page 149).

**ADVANCE CARE PLAN & ADVANCE DIRECTIVES:** Plans for your future care needs (page 57).

**ARRC:** Age-Related Residential Care. Term often used in relation to the Health New Zealand | Te Whatu Ora contract with care home providers (page 149).

**ASSET THRESHOLD:** As relating to residential care (page 163).

**CARE HOME:** A general name for aged residential care facilities.

**CARE SUITES:** A MOH-certified suite, 'purchased' under an ORA, and that meets the requirements for providing care for those who have been assessed as needing it (pages 125 & 151) or those who are fully private paying.

**CAREGIVER:** A formal often paid role. Usually provides personal care.

**CARER/CARE PARTNER:** Someone who cares for you in an informal sense. Usually an unpaid family/whānau member.

**CONTACT PERSON:** Your contact at your local older person's service (page 7).

**DMF:** Deferred Management Fee. (Relates to registered retirement villages.) This is the percentage deducted from your purchase price; received on the resale of your ORA unit/home. The figure is shown your contract (page 123).

**DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE:** Assistance with household tasks.

**DUAL USE/SWING BEDS/FLEXI BEDS:** Rooms in a care home where several levels of care can be provided, such as rest home or hospital level care (page 153).

**EPA:** Enduring Powers of Attorney. Also referred to as EPOA (page 36).

**FULLY PRIVATE PAYING:** Someone who covers the total cost of their care without any financial assistance, such as top-up subsidies from the government.

**GP:** General practitioner or doctor.

**HEALTHCARE SERVICE:** A community-based facility where health professionals and other relevant services are located.

**HEALTH NEW ZEALAND | TE WHATU ORA:** Provides and coordinates health services across New Zealand. Previously provided by district health boards (DHBs).

**interRAI:** A computer-based assessment and care planning programme (page 66).

**LEVELS OF CARE:** Relates to the type of residential care you need (page 153).

**MC:** Maximum Contribution. Those in contracted residential care, who have

been needs assessed and eligible for care, are required to pay no more than the MC. This is updated annually. As at 1 July 2026, the rates range from \$1,513.33-\$1,634.43 per week (depending on where you live). The person coordinating your services can tell you the rate for your area.

**MOH:** Ministry of Health | Manatū Hauora. It regulates and monitors our health system, certifies care homes and advises the Government on health policy.

**MSD:** Ministry of Social Development | Te Manatū Whakahiato Ora. MSD provides a range of support, including additional financial assistance to those who meet the eligibility criteria.

**NASC:** Needs Assessment Service Coordination (page 7).

**NEEDS ASSESSOR:** Usually an interRAI trained health professional. May include clinical needs assessors, community-based registered health providers (often based in a home support service), and registered nurses in care homes.

**NZ SUPER:** New Zealand Superannuation (page 10).

**ORA:** Occupation Right Agreement (page 139).

**PALLIATIVE CARE:** Care and support for people facing a life-limiting condition. Provided in a care home, hospital, hospice or elsewhere in the community.

**PERSONAL CARE:** Assistance with personal hygiene and the care of your body.

**PREMIUM ACCOMMODATION CHARGES:** (As relating to residential care).

Premium accommodation generally includes features that are over and above those found in a standard room and not required under the ARRC Agreement.

**RAD:** Refundable Accommodation Deposit. This payment option is offered by some residential care homes as an alternative to premium charges. It is currently one upfront payment that is fully refunded after the room is vacated.

**RCS:** Residential Care Subsidy. A subsidy available to assist with payment for residential care for those who meet specific eligibility criteria (page 163).

**RESIDENTIAL CARE:** A 'live in' service for those requiring high levels of care i.e., a care home. (page 141).

**RESPITE:** A short-term care or stay option providing a break for carers (page 89). May be provided in a range of settings including a care home.

**RV:** Retirement village.

**SERVICE COORDINATOR:** A person who arranges and coordinates services, usually following an assessment.

**STANDARD ROOMS:** (As relating to residential care). These rooms meet all the ARRC agreement requirements. They do not attract premium charges (page 149).

**SUPPORT WORKER:** A formal role. May provide personal or practical support.

**TOP UP:** An additional fee to cover the full cost of the service.

**WORK AND INCOME:** A division of the Ministry of Social Development.

## A retail experience for aging adults

At Livewell, we believe that growing older doesn't mean slowing down, it means living life on your terms.

Whether you want to stay active, make daily tasks easier, or simply feel more confident at home, Livewell is here for you.



Quality Products,  
Equipment Hire  
& Servicing

## Independence starts here

Our store is designed especially for older adults and those who want to keep their independence. Here, you can

- See and try products before you buy
- Get friendly, expert advice from people who understand your needs
- Discover clever solutions you didn't know existed
- Ask questions and get honest, practical answers



Find us at Unit 12, 2 Tawa Drive  
Albany, Auckland 0632

# OLDER PERSON'S SERVICES - CONTACTS

Your first point of contact in the health system should be your GP. To access funded or subsidised services such as home support, carer support or residential care, you will need to have an interRAI assessment (page 66). The team that manages this process is commonly known as NASC, but may have other names. You may be referred by your GP or another health professional, or you can self-refer by directly contacting one of the teams below.

## WAITEMATĀ

### Needs Assessment & Service Coordination (NASC) | Health NZ

Phone: (09) 442 7171

Email: [nascinfo@waitematadhb.govt.nz](mailto:nascinfo@waitematadhb.govt.nz)

Ground Floor, Te Whare Karaka Building, 9 Karaka Street, Takapuna  
Waitakere Hospital, 55-75 Lincoln Road, Henderson  
Hibiscus Coast Community Health Centre, 136 Whangaparaoa Road, Red Beach

## TE TOKA TUMAI | AUCKLAND

### Needs Assessment & Service Coordination (NASC) | Health NZ

Phone: (09) 631 1234 Freephone: 0800 631 1234

Email: [communityservices@adhb.govt.nz](mailto:communityservices@adhb.govt.nz)

Greenlane Clinical Centre, 214 Green Lane West, Epsom  
Rehab Plus, 54 Carrington Road, Point Chevalier

## COUNTIES MANUKAU

### Community Central | Health NZ

Phone: (09) 277 3440 Freephone: 0800 262 368

Email: [dutynasc@middlemore.co.nz](mailto:dutynasc@middlemore.co.nz)

Middlemore Hospital, 100 Hospital Road, Ōtāhuhu

## TE TAI TOKERAU | NORTHLAND

### Needs Assessment & Service Coordination (NASC) | Health NZ

Phone: (09) 430 4131 Freephone: 0800 88 88 90

Email: [NL-nasc@tewhatuora.govt.nz](mailto:NL-nasc@tewhatuora.govt.nz)

Commerce Street, Whangārei

### Hauora Hokianga Trust

Phone: (09) 405 7709

Email: [nasc@hauorahokianga.org.nz](mailto:nasc@hauorahokianga.org.nz)

163 Parnell Street, Rawene

# RIGHTS & ADVOCACY

**If you have concerns about any of the services you are receiving, you have a right to complain. Advocates and advisors are there to help you through the process.**

Problems can arise with even the best services due to misunderstandings or miscommunication. There are procedures you can use if you are at all dissatisfied with the service being delivered. You have a right to complain and to have your complaint taken seriously.

The Nationwide Health and Disability Advocacy Service is part of a group of consumer protection measures provided by the Health and Disability Commissioner Act 1994. It is for all users of health and disability services in New Zealand and provides independent advocates throughout the country. Their role is to inform consumers about their rights when using health and disability services, helping consumers who have concerns and want to make a complaint, and offering education and training about consumer rights and provider duties to the providers of health and disability services.

The service is free, independent and confidential. Community visits are made to areas where there is no advocacy office. Freephone 0800 555 050, visit [www.advocacy.org.nz](http://www.advocacy.org.nz), or email [advocacy@advocacy.org.nz](mailto:advocacy@advocacy.org.nz).

New Zealand's Aged Care Commissioner monitors the delivery of care and quality of life for older people, wherever they live.

## YOUR RIGHTS

When receiving a health or disability service you have the right:

- To be treated with respect.
- To be treated fairly without pressure or discrimination.
- To dignity and independence.
- To receive a quality service and to be treated with care and skill.
- To be given information that you can understand in a way that helps you communicate with the person providing the service.
- To be given the information you need to know about your health or disability; the service being provided and the names and roles of the staff; as well as information about any tests and procedures you need and any test results. In New Zealand, people are encouraged to ask for more information to help them understand what is going on.
- To make your own decision about your care and to change your mind.
- To have a support person with you at all times (rare exceptions).
- To have all these rights apply if you are asked to take part in a research study or teaching session for training staff.
- To complain and have your complaint taken seriously.

## NATIONWIDE HEALTH AND DISABILITY ADVOCACY SERVICE LOCAL CONTACTS

|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| Auckland Central | 0800 555 050  |
| Kaitaia          | (09) 408 0006 |
| North Shore      | (09) 441 9001 |
| South Auckland   | 0800 555 050  |
| West Auckland    | (09) 838 8068 |
| Whangārei        | 0800 555 050  |

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

## MAKING A COMPLAINT

Never feel bad about making a complaint: complaints help services improve. If the service has a complaints process, follow it. For all others:

**Not confident?** If you are not confident making a complaint yourself, find your local advocacy service where you can get support (page 8).

**The manager** In the first instance speak to the manager of the service. If they cannot resolve your complaint, follow the relevant process below.

**For care homes and home support** Ring your main public hospital and ask for the Service Development Manager - Ageing Well team. Explain the situation to them.

### If not addressed

For care homes HealthCERT 0800 113 813 and Aged Care Association (04) 473 3159 may be able to assist.

For home support contact Home & Community Health Association [info@hcha.org.nz](mailto:info@hcha.org.nz)

### The Health & Disability Commissioner

If your complaint is still not resolved, contact the Health & Disability Commissioner 0800 11 22 33.

### For Retirement Villages

There is a formal process that must be followed. See [www.retirement.govt.nz](http://www.retirement.govt.nz), or (09) 356 0052.

Or call the Retirement Commission on 0800 268 269 or the Retirement Villages Association (04) 499 7090.



The Fred Hollows  
Foundation NZ

## SEE BEYOND TO A WORLD WITHOUT AVOIDABLE BLINDNESS

The Fred Hollows Foundation NZ carries on the work of the late Professor Fred Hollows, an internationally acclaimed eye surgeon. **His vision was of a world where no one is needlessly blind or vision impaired.**

The Foundation works alongside Pacific partners to restore sight, train eye doctors and nurses, and strengthen local eye health systems.

Leaving a gift in your Will to The Fred Hollows Foundation NZ means you can help restore people's sight and transform lives for generations to come.

Contact Karen Blake to hear more or receive a *free* Gifts in Wills booklet at **[bequest@hollows.nz](mailto:bequest@hollows.nz)**

**0800 227 229 • [hollows.org.nz](http://hollows.org.nz)**

# PENSIONS & PAYMENTS

**This article gives a brief overview of financial assistance that may be available to those who qualify, including NZ Super, Veteran's Pension and other benefits.**

**NZ Super** is a taxable pension paid to those who meet the criteria. It is paid fortnightly on a Tuesday. To be eligible, you must be aged 65 or over and meet length of residency and other requirements. There is no “age of retirement”, so you are not required to be retired to receive NZ Super. Other overseas living arrangements may also give you eligibility. Specific criteria may apply for some Pacific Islands. Contact Work and Income for more information (freephone 0800 552 002).

Apply to Work and Income about a month before turning 65. Internet users can apply online using MyMSD (using the online help if necessary) or you can contact Work and Income for a form. If you need assistance, phone Work and Income and staff will advise. Should you need to visit Work and Income, make an appointment first.

The amount you receive depends on your circumstances and living arrangements. A single person living alone gets \$1,110.30 a fortnight after tax on the M tax code (as at 01 April 2026). If you have paid work you will still get NZ Super although it may affect your income tax rate.

If you have a partner who doesn't already qualify for their own NZ

## HELP WITH HEALTH COSTS

Most GPs belong to a Primary Health Organisation (PHO). These are bulk funded to look after the health of the people who are enrolled with their service. Most New Zealanders are enrolled. You generally pay lower overall fees and get access to a wider range of services. Costs vary depending on your GP and available subsidies. The following may apply. For more information ask your healthcare provider.

**Care Plus** This provides your GP with an additional subsidy if you have high health needs such as a chronic condition or acute medical or mental health needs. You will work with your GP or nurse to develop a health management plan.

**Community Services Card** Income tested and issued by Work and Income to those with low or medium incomes. For healthcare and other costs. Includes reduced fees for prescriptions and GP visits at participating practices. Ask your GP or Work and Income about this.

**High Use Health Card** This gives general practice a higher subsidy for people who visit their enrolled service 12 or more times a year. The healthcare service will make an application for this on your behalf.

**Pharmaceutical/Prescription Subsidy Scheme** Talk to your pharmacist to see if you are eligible. Reduces prescription and associated costs after you and family/whānau living with you have received 20 prescriptions each year.

Super/Veteran's Pension and they still need financial help, they will need to apply for another benefit of their own. Work and Income can help you work out the best option.

Single people or those considered to be single and living alone (including those whose partner lives in residential care) may be eligible to receive the **Living Alone** rate of NZ Super or Veteran's Pension.

Visitors can stay with you for up to 13 weeks in any 26-week period without this payment being affected.

You must inform Work and Income of any change in your circumstances that might affect payments, such as overseas travel or relationship changes.

**A Veteran's Pension** Paid at the same rate as NZ Super; this may be available to those who have qualifying operational service (confirmed by Veterans' Affairs) and who meet other criteria.

**Accommodation Supplement** For help towards rent, board or the cost of owning a home. Income and asset tested. Additional criteria are also considered. People living in public housing (Kāinga Ora and approved community housing) don't qualify.

**Advance Payment of Benefit** If you urgently need something you can't afford right now, such as essential house repairs, dental treatment or household appliances, you may be able to get some of your benefit, NZ Super or Veteran's Pension paid ahead of time. Income and asset tested. It must be paid back, usually through deductions from your payments.

**Disability Allowance** For extra expenses due to a health condition or disability that is likely to last at least

## RATES REBATE

For older people, particularly those on low or set incomes, rates increases can be stressful. A rates rebate gives some relief.

The maximum rebate you can receive for the period 1 July 2026 - 30 June 2027 is \$830. Eligibility and the amount you receive depends on the amount of rates you pay, how many dependants live with you, your household income before tax, whether you own your property, and your living situation. Even if you live in a retirement village, you may still be eligible.

Contact your local council after you get your rates bill (they won't contact you) or visit [www.govt.nz](http://www.govt.nz) – search 'rates rebate'.

six months. A doctor's certificate is required as part of the application. The maximum is \$82.85 per week (as at 1 April 2026). Income tested. Keep relevant receipts if you plan to apply for this allowance. You will need them at the time of application or re-application.

**Emergency Benefit** This assistance may be paid to people who cannot support themselves and who do not qualify for any other payments.

**Funeral Grant** This may be available to help with funeral costs. The maximum is \$2,697.43 (as at 1 April 2026). Income and asset testing of the deceased and partner or parent/guardian applies.

**Housing Support Products** One-off payments to help pay overdue rent (which left unpaid could see you evicted), bond, rent in advance, and

# Call Driving Miss Daisy and ride with a friend!



## **Driving Miss Daisy is NZ's number 1 friendly and reliable companion driving service**

**We can drive and accompany you to:**

- Medical and other appointments
- Family/social occasions
- Companionship outings
- Take your pets to the vet
- Grocery or other shopping trips
- Scenic drives
- Airport departures and pick ups

**Click  
the ad  
for more  
info**

**“Driving Miss Daisy has given  
me back my independence”**

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



- Total Mobility Scheme available in most areas
- ACC contracted supplier
- Bookings are essential
- Wheelchair accessible vehicles available in most areas



**For further information or to make a booking please call us on:**

|                         |                          |                            |                                                |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Kerikeri-Far North      | <b>Ph: (09) 407 9889</b> | One Tree Hill              | <b>Ph: (09) 629 5999</b>                       |
| Whangarei               | <b>Ph: (09) 430 8091</b> | Eastern Bays               | <b>Ph: (09) 528 2044</b>                       |
| Warkworth               | <b>Ph: (09) 217 2764</b> | Blockhouse Bay             | <b>Ph: (09) 627 0481</b>                       |
| Hibiscus Coast          | <b>Ph: (09) 428 4490</b> | Te Atatu-Henderson         | <b>Ph: (09) 836 5713</b>                       |
| North Bays              | <b>Ph: (09) 473 8186</b> | Titirangi                  | <b>Ph: (09) 813 2495</b>                       |
| Albany                  | <b>Ph: (09) 476 0011</b> | New Lynn                   | <b>Ph: (09) 634 5015</b>                       |
| Milford                 | <b>Ph: (09) 551 3050</b> | Hobsonville                | <b>Ph: (09) 412 5332</b>                       |
| Glenfield/<br>Northcote | <b>Ph: (09) 442 4334</b> | Howick/<br>Bucklands Beach | <b>Ph: (09) 534 6380</b>                       |
| Devonport               | <b>Ph: (09) 486 5074</b> | Pakuranga                  | <b>Ph: (09) 537 1452</b>                       |
| Ponsonby/<br>Pt Chev    | <b>Ph: (09) 360 0425</b> | Botany<br>Mangere Bridge   | <b>Ph: (09) 534 7712<br/>Ph: (09) 820 0433</b> |
| Remuera                 | <b>Ph: (09) 520 3405</b> | Manukau                    | <b>Ph: (09) 263 0912</b>                       |
| Ellerslie               | <b>Ph: (09) 533 3278</b> | Papakura                   | <b>Ph: (09) 266 2709</b>                       |
| Epsom                   | <b>Ph: (09) 626 0018</b> | Pukekohe                   | <b>Ph: (09) 239 1377</b>                       |



**Driving Miss Daisy®**

[www.drivingmissdaisy.co.nz](http://www.drivingmissdaisy.co.nz)

moving costs. There are income, asset, and other criteria to meet. You will need to pay this back. Work and Income will work with you to put a repayment plan in place to suit your financial needs.

### **Orphan's Benefit and Unsupported Child's Benefit**

These are to help caregivers of dependent children. A range of support may be available, and may include a Childcare Subsidy, FamilyBoost, Establishment Grant, Clothing Allowance, Holiday and Birthday Allowance, OSCAR Subsidy, Extraordinary Care Fund, School and Year Start-up Payment and/or other assistance.

**Recoverable Assistance Payment** If you're not receiving NZ Super or another benefit and you need something you can't afford to pay for right now, such as whiteware, you may be able to get this payment. You need to pay it back, usually by instalments.

**Special Disability Allowance** A regular payment for people who have a spouse/partner in residential care, or in a public hospital for over 13 weeks. Paid to the spouse/partner who is not in care to help with the extra costs of having their spouse or partner in care.

**Special Needs Grant** A one-off payment to help with urgent things you have no other way to pay for, such as food, bedding and emergency medical care. You won't usually have to pay this back. Income and assets are considered and there are other conditions.

**SuperGold Card** This is issued to those who get NZ Super or Veteran's Pension. It gives access to a range of retail and business discounts, free/discounted government and local coun-

cil services and off-peak transport. Whenever you buy something, ask if the SuperGold Card discount applies. You can also check the website [www.supergold.govt.nz](http://www.supergold.govt.nz) or app for details. If you qualify for a Community Services Card (page 10), this is combined into the SuperGold Card.

**Supported Living Payment** For those who are either caring for someone (but not their spouse or partner) at home who would otherwise need to be in residential care or a hospital, or have a health condition, injury or disability that restricts their ability to work. Individual circumstances are considered.

**Temporary Additional Support** This weekly payment is for those who cannot meet their essential costs from their income or other sources. Paid for up to 13 weeks. Determined by your cash assets and other factors. Income and asset tested.

**Winter Energy Payment** Paid from 1 May to 1 October to help with the cost of home heating. It is paid automatically to those receiving NZ Super, Veteran's Pension or other benefits.

## **OTHER SUPPORT**

**ACC** The Accident Compensation Corporation (ACC) manages a government mandated system whereby those who are injured as a result of an accident may be eligible for support, regardless of how it was caused. To be eligible, the accident, such as an injury resulting from having fallen, needs to be registered with an approved health professional, such as a GP or doctor at the hospital. This person will forward your claim to ACC, who will contact you to let you know if it has been accepted.

If you have an accident-related injury and an ACC claim isn't mentioned, ask about making one.

Possible entitlements include:

- treatment and rehabilitation costs;
- aids and equipment;
- counselling;
- mileage, travel costs to go to appointments and related accommodation;
- a lump sum payment ('one off' or ongoing) if you are permanently impaired.

You have the right to have a support person attend appointments with you and you can apply for a review of decisions made about your claim. While ACC provides funded support for those who sustain injuries, a major focus is prevention.

**Hearing Aid Subsidy & Hearing Aid Funding Schemes** These are two types of assistance for hearing aids. Your eligibility depends on what type of hearing loss you have and your circumstances. You may be eligible for the Funding Scheme if you have hearing loss with additional disabilities, or hold a Community Services Card and are actively working, studying, volunteering, job seeking, or caregiving. The Subsidy Scheme may be available if you do not qualify for the funding scheme. The subsidy for each aid of \$511.11 (inc. GST) is available only via an approved assessor every six years.

If you do not qualify for either of these schemes but meet other criteria, you may be able to get help towards the cost of hearing aids through ACC or Veterans' Affairs (also see page 21).

**National Travel Assistance** This scheme supports people who need to travel long distances or frequently for specialist medical appointments.

You may not be eligible if you already receive funded travel support from another source.

You may be eligible if you are referred by one government-funded specialist to another and you meet one or more of the following criteria:

- travel over 350km one way per visit;
- visit 22+ times in 2 months;
- visit 6+ times in 6 months and travel over 50km;
- hold a Community Services Card and travel over 80km.

Accommodation assistance may be available if travel exceeds 100km one way. This scheme may also cover a support person if recommended by your specialist.

To claim:

- You must register: A hospital travel coordinator, health/disability specialist, or social worker must help you. If eligible, you will receive a confirmation letter and claim forms.

- Complete and sign the form.
- Get it signed/stamped by the facility or attach proof of attendance.
- Include original, itemised receipts.
- Provide bank details e.g. deposit slip.
- Submit within 12 months of the appointment. Send to:

National Travel Assistance  
Sector Operations, Health NZ  
PO Box 1026, Wellington 6140

For more information: 0800 855 066 ext 3, or email [claimsmanagement@health.govt.nz](mailto:claimsmanagement@health.govt.nz)

**Total Mobility Scheme** This subsidises transport costs for those with a disability who are unable to use public transport. An assessment is required from approved agencies. Contact Age Concern (page 30), your GP or disability agency for more details.

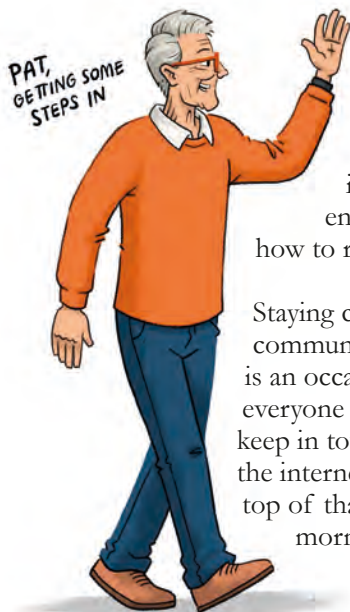
# USEFUL CONTACTS

|                                                  |                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Accident Compensation Corporation (ACC)          | Freephone 0800 101 996. Claims helpline<br><a href="http://www.acc.co.nz">www.acc.co.nz</a>                                                       |
| Age Concern New Zealand                          | Freephone 0800 652 105. <a href="http://www.ageconcern.org.nz">www.ageconcern.org.nz</a>                                                          |
| Alzheimers New Zealand (Northland)               | Freephone 0800 004 001. <a href="http://www.alzheimers.org.nz">www.alzheimers.org.nz</a>                                                          |
| Arthritis New Zealand                            | Freephone 0800 663 463. <a href="http://www.arthritis.org.nz">www.arthritis.org.nz</a>                                                            |
| Cancer Society New Zealand                       | Freephone 0800 226 237. <a href="http://www.cancer.org.nz">www.cancer.org.nz</a>                                                                  |
| Carers New Zealand                               | Freephone 0800 777 797. <a href="http://www.carers.net.nz">www.carers.net.nz</a>                                                                  |
| Citizens Advice Bureau                           | Freephone 0800 367 222. <a href="http://www.cab.org.nz">www.cab.org.nz</a><br>Provides free, confidential information and advice.                 |
| Dementia New Zealand (Auckland)                  | <a href="http://www.dementia.nz">www.dementia.nz</a> More information on pages 49.                                                                |
| Grandparents Raising Grandchildren               | Freephone 0800 472 637. <a href="http://www.grg.org.nz">www.grg.org.nz</a>                                                                        |
| Grey Power                                       | Freephone 0800 473 979. <a href="http://www.greypower.co.nz">www.greypower.co.nz</a><br>Advocacy and lobby group.                                 |
| Hato Hone St John - Caring Caller                | Freephone 0800 422 5537. <a href="http://www.stjohn.org.nz">www.stjohn.org.nz</a><br>Free telephone checking service offered by St John.          |
| Health & Disability Commissioner                 | Freephone 0800 11 22 33. <a href="http://www.hdc.org.nz">www.hdc.org.nz</a>                                                                       |
| Health New Zealand   Te Whatu Ora                | Freephone 0800 855 066. <a href="http://www.healthnz.govt.nz">www.healthnz.govt.nz</a><br>Search 'older people'.                                  |
| Healthline                                       | Freephone 0800 611 116. <a href="http://www.healthline.govt.nz">www.healthline.govt.nz</a>                                                        |
| Ministry of Social Development (MSD)             | <a href="http://www.msd.govt.nz">www.msd.govt.nz</a> For income and other support.                                                                |
| Money Talks                                      | Freephone 0800 345 123. <a href="http://www.moneytalks.co.nz">www.moneytalks.co.nz</a>                                                            |
| Nationwide Health & Disability Advocacy Service  | Freephone 0800 555 050. <a href="http://www.advocacy.org.nz">www.advocacy.org.nz</a><br>See page 8.                                               |
| Office for Seniors (MSD)                         | (04) 916 3300. <a href="http://www.officeforseniors.govt.nz">www.officeforseniors.govt.nz</a>                                                     |
| Seniorline                                       | Freephone 0800 725 463. <a href="http://www.seniorline.org.nz">www.seniorline.org.nz</a>                                                          |
| Stroke Foundation                                | Freephone 0800 787 653. <a href="http://www.stroke.org.nz">www.stroke.org.nz</a>                                                                  |
| Te Ara Ahunga Ora Retirement Commission          | (09) 356 0052. <a href="http://www.retirement.govt.nz">www.retirement.govt.nz</a><br>Retirement income and retirement village information.        |
| The Eldernet Group                               | Freephone 0800 162 706. <a href="http://www.eldernet.co.nz">www.eldernet.co.nz</a><br>Extensive database of services for older people.            |
| The Federation of Disability Information Centres | Freephone 0800 693 342. <a href="http://www.thefederation.nz">www.thefederation.nz</a>                                                            |
| Work and Income                                  | Freephone 0800 552 002 (NZ Super queries) or 0800 999 727 (RCS queries). <a href="http://www.workandincome.govt.nz">www.workandincome.govt.nz</a> |
| 1737                                             | Freephone or text 1737 any time, 24 hours a day to talk to (or text with) a trained counsellor.                                                   |

# LIVING YOUR BEST LIFE

Here we introduce you to Pat and Chris, two people who are on very different ageing journeys.

Introducing  
Pat & Chris



Pat has lived in a retirement village for the past few years and enjoys leading an active, social lifestyle. Staying physically fit is high on the agenda - regular walks, a weekly swim in the village pool, and plenty of movement built into the day help keep him feeling strong and energised. While he's a busy person, he does know how to relax too.

Staying connected with friends, family and the wider community matters to Pat. The weekly crossword club is an occasion he really looks forward to, and when not everyone can make it in person, video calls help the group keep in touch. Pat is becoming more confident navigating the internet and has joined an online book forum. On top of that, volunteering at the local charity shop two mornings a week brings a sense of purpose and helps him connect with people outside the village.

Chris lives in the family home and mostly enjoys living independently. Mornings usually start with the radio to keep up to date with current events, followed by a chat with one or two of the children over the phone, even if it's sometimes a struggle to get the video function working.

Some ongoing health challenges impact mobility, but Chris still gets out and about when possible with the help from a walking stick. However, she can feel a bit isolated at home and would love to be more involved with the community, but isn't quite sure where to start. All this has sparked some thoughts about the future, and whether it might be time to downsize to a smaller home.





# Support to live well & keep dancing!

## Our Services Include:

- Home Care - Age in the comfort of your own home
- Nursing - High-quality clinical care
- Allied Health - Recovery focused programmes
- Burn & Wound Care - Specialised treatment for healing
- Health & Wellbeing Support - Holistic care for enhanced wellness

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

## Why Choose Us?

- All-in-one care - Seamless, integrated services tailored to you
- Personalised Support - We work with you, whānau and communities
- Free under approved ACC, government funding, or insurance
- Flexible private care options

*Contact us today to get started!*

0508 733 377 | [service@healthvision.co.nz](mailto:service@healthvision.co.nz) | [healthvision.co.nz](https://healthvision.co.nz)



# HEALTHVISION

home and community healthcare

# LEAFY GREENS & BRISK WALKS

**Staying active as we age is good for our body, mind and spirit. As they say, 'use it or lose it'. So what can you do to maximise your abilities and reap the benefits?**

It's common nowadays to see older people at the gym, in the swimming pool, out cycling or in a walking group. Those who have discovered the benefits of exercise see their health and mobility improve, mood brighten and sleep patterns improve, all while supporting their independence and - importantly - having fun.

There is a form of exercise to suit all abilities; it's about finding something that works for you. For some, yoga or simply getting outside to garden, works wonders, whereas others need something more vigorous. High intensity exercises, if appropriately prescribed by a health professional, can benefit many older people. If you are considering an exercise programme that includes high intensity elements, ask your doctor or sports medicine expert about it to see if it's right for you. Whatever you do, the message is clear: stay active and retain as many skills as you can.

As we age, we can maintain and build bone density. Good bone density means that your bones are less brittle and more resistant to breaking. Retaining bone density is important for women, who are more prone to brittle bones. Strength-building and weight-bearing activities, such as

weight training, walking and heavy gardening, help build bone density. Research shows that a bone-healthy diet can also be effective; eating lots of leafy greens (raw and cooked) and high protein and calcium-enriched foods may be helpful. Some people have great faith in supplements for building bone health. If you want to take these, it's advisable to talk to your GP first.

Healthy eating is a major factor in helping people remain in their own homes. Our appetite may decrease as we age but it is still important to eat three meals a day, healthy snacks and foods of high nutritional value. Planning, preparing and cooking meals and keeping regular mealtimes are important for retaining skills and bringing routine to your day. Share a meal with others if you can. This has health benefits as it seems to make the food taste better, you eat more and make better nutritional choices. If you need help with meals, you may be able to access home support services or Meals On Wheels, or you can buy readymade meals from specialist providers or your supermarket. Ask your GP if you need advice about specialised equipment for use in the kitchen, or for nutritional information.

Didn't we think a little drink was relatively harmless? Turns out it's not. Many people are unaware that as we age our bodies are less able to cope with alcohol. It affects cell repair, can alter the effect of your medication and worsen medical and mental health problems. Ask a health professional and find out about safer alcohol use. Drinking less is always a good choice. Good hearing has a far greater impact



medical  
alarms



Hato Hone  
St John

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

## Your independence is everything. Let's protect it.

If you or your loved one has an accident or medical event, it can be worrying knowing that someone might not be around to help.

A St John Medical Alarm gives you and your whānau peace of mind, knowing expert care is available 24/7 at the press of a button. You may be able to get an alarm fully funded.



To arrange a free trial, talk to your doctor or nurse, or call us on **0800 50 23 23**. For more information visit **[stjohnalarms.nz](https://stjohnalarms.nz)**

## Caring for your wellbeing



### Caring Caller

A free service that connects you with someone who checks in regularly for a friendly phone call. You can talk about shared interests such as gardening, sport, and these conversations often grow into lasting friendships.



### Waka Ora Health Shuttle

A koha | donation based service, that picks you up from home (or a nearby meeting point), takes you to health or wellbeing appointments, and brings you home again.

To learn more, visit **[stjohn.org.nz/caringforyourwellbeing](https://stjohn.org.nz/caringforyourwellbeing)** or call **0800 STJOHN (0800 785 646)**.

on our health than has previously been understood. Research suggests a link between hearing loss and mental decline and a risk of dementia, so it is important to get regular hearing checks and any hearing aids if needed. Independent free hearing tests are available from Your Way | Kia Roha, which are publicly funded (freephone 0800 008 011). Many hearing clinics also offer free basic hearing tests and promotional offers (see page 15).

Your eyesight is valuable and its loss can be traumatic. Even if you already see an optometrist you should ask about a full, dilated eye examination every two years. Preventable conditions such as macular degeneration and glaucoma can strike without warning or symptoms. Some degenerative brain conditions can also be picked up, allowing for early diagnosis and treatment that can delay their progression. Protect your eyes from sunlight too as this is a major cause of eye complaints.

Ensuring your feet are well cared for is important for maintaining mobility. If you suffer from foot pain or problems you should consider seeing a registered podiatrist for treatment.

Taking medication incorrectly can be more serious than many people realise. It's often a factor in hospital admissions of older people. Some have a confusing number of pills to take. Others may not know what their medication is supposed to do, how long they should take it for or what the side effects may be. This can be compounded by eyesight problems and other disabilities. It's therefore not surprising that mistakes are made. Talk to your GP or pharmacist about your medication so you understand it, and

## WHO CAN HELP?

- A Live Stronger For Longer exercise group is a fun way to maintain your strength and balance. To find out more, visit [www.livestronger.org.nz](http://www.livestronger.org.nz). If you don't use the internet, ask a family member or your local librarian for help to access the contact details.
- Falling is not a normal part of ageing, and community falls prevention programmes have been shown to be effective in building strength and balance. Contact Age Concern (page 30) to see what is available in your area.

ask about medication management systems or services that might help.

Keep your brain healthy. What's good for the heart is good for the brain. Do word and number puzzles, use written and spoken language, go to cultural activities, be creative and do household activities. Exercise, have a healthy diet, and drink plenty of water. Get regular health checks including blood pressure, cholesterol, weight, hearing and sight tests. Protect your head and reduce the risk of accidents at home. Look after your emotional health and maintain your social networks.

Research shows pets can help older adults feel less lonely, keep them active, bring meaningful activity into the day and keep their brains sharp, all of which improves the owner's quality of life. Sometimes caring for a pet becomes difficult. If this becomes the case, adoption is a good choice. If you can't arrange this within your network, ask your local SPCA for advice.



SHOP NOW

enliven



Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

## Shop Enliven

Shop Enliven is your one-stop online shop  
featuring products for older adults

Find gifts, adaptive clothing, items to stock the pantry, or products to support health or mobility - all at an affordable price. Our product range makes everyday life easier and more joyful for older people and those who care for them.

**Explore our range**

Scan the QR code, visit  
[shopenliven.org.nz](https://shopenliven.org.nz)  
or call 04 439 4900



# TOOLS TO HELP KEEP YOU ABLE

**Having the right equipment can help make your life easier, and allow you to do things that you might not otherwise be able to do. There's something out there that'll meet most people's needs.**

You are the expert about what you need to live your life well: having access to the right equipment can help make life easier. It can keep you and your carer/s safer as well as increase your independence and confidence. You may find one or two pieces of equipment can make all the difference. You may also consider home monitoring and security systems. Find out as much as you can. Ask your friends and family, go online, get brochures and visit a mobility shop. The equipment sector is innovative so you may find something you'd never heard of that is the right fit for you and your situation.

**Subsidised services** An assessment by a suitably qualified health professional is required to access loan equipment and home modification services. Contact your GP or older person's service (page 7) for a referral. Accessable provides equipment in the Upper North Island region (0508 001 002).

**Loan equipment** To be eligible for publicly funded equipment, you must have a disability that will last longer than six months, need specific equipment to help you manage, meet residency requirements, and not have access to other funding, such as ACC.

## GALAXY OF GADGETS

Helping older people to live safely and well has spurred inventors and entrepreneurs to come up with everything from simple sock pullers to sophisticated fall sensors. Other items available include:

- Jar openers
- Easy-tipping jugs
- Hip protectors
- Bath and shower stools

More expensive gear includes:

- Walkers and scooters
- Power lift armchairs

Items that cost less than \$50 are generally not part of the loan scheme and, if wanted, purchased privately. Disability equipment providers may also provide loan equipment.

**Home modifications** While modifications to the home, such as changes to a bathroom, putting in a ramp or domestic lift are often useful, you will likely have to pay for these yourself. Qualifying criteria is tight and if approved the 'wait time' can be significant for subsidised modifications.

**Buying your own** If you can afford it, buying your own equipment or arranging your own home modifications is often a faster option that gives you more choice. Get expert advice.

A good retailer will assess your ability to use equipment correctly and safely. Not all equipment suits all people.

**Other grants** May be available. 'Lottery Individuals with Disabilities' fund a range of mobility equipment. The application process is straightforward.

**Palliative care provisions** You may have access to specialised equipment if you are receiving palliative care.

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

**SuperGold**  
Te kaiti kōwhiri

Discreet  
Home Delivery  
Specialists



Scan here to  
order a FREE  
ContinenceCare  
trial pack.

# Freedom to live comfortably

**Home Delivery Incontinence Supplies**

Designed By Kiwis For Kiwis

0800 72 38 72

[www.continencecare.co.nz](http://www.continencecare.co.nz)

# SHOULD I STAY OR MUST I GO?

**If you are weighing up whether it's the right time to change your current living arrangements, planning and research will point you in the right direction.**

Moving home is stressful, even if you're looking forward to it. You may find yourself considering such a move after a health crisis or the death of a partner. Sometimes added pressure comes from family/whānau or friends who, with best intentions, suggest you move into a village or get a smaller house. The ideal time to make big decisions is not when we are grieving or in crisis. The best way to avoid making decisions under pressure is to plan ahead.

If you are worried about years of accumulated belongings, there are services that can help you reorganise and/or downsize, making the decision to stay or move much easier.

**Staying where you are** Sometimes older people feel the need to move because of the worries and concerns of family/whānau. Appropriate community and practical support, such as home modifications, can often address these worries. There is value in staying in a place where you are known, especially if you have supportive people around you.

**Subdividing a large section** While this can feel overwhelming, subdividing can free up capital and reduce garden and property maintenance etc. Downsides

## FIRST, ASK YOURSELF...

- Why do you think you need to move?
- What is the cost of staying?
- And the cost of moving?
- What do you like and dislike about the options you are considering?
- What services and support are available in your area? These might include GP, chemist, shops, home support services, care homes, family/whānau, friends and other important places. How easy is it to get to them or access them?
- If you don't do anything, what is the worst that could happen?

include the effort required and the prospect of building going on next door. Your local council can advise you.

**Moving to a smaller place** If your home is no longer suitable due to a variety of reasons, moving may be the answer. Downsizing doesn't always give the gains you might expect. (page 55).

**Moving to an ownership flat or 60s plus unit** This option usually has the advantage of being easily maintained. Over-60s units offer cluster-type housing where owners have unit title and belong to a body corporate. Check for annual costs such as rates, insurance and body corporate levies.

**Moving into affordable seniors' public housing** Finding suitable and affordable housing can be difficult with shortages and strict criteria around assets, income and need. Contact Kāinga Ora (freephone 0800 801 601), your local council or

# Enjoy freedom from worry

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



Connect to emergency medical assistance at the push of a button, 24/7. Available nationwide.

- ✚ Get your first month on us
- ✚ 24/7 support
- ✚ In-home and go-anywhere GPS options available
- ✚ No additional costs for:
  - Emergency ambulance call outs
  - A second medical alarm user at the same address

All our alarms can be fully government funded for those who meet funding criteria.

Freedom 

Medical Alarms

0800 380 280

[info@freedomalarms.co.nz](mailto:info@freedomalarms.co.nz)

[www.freedomalarms.co.nz](http://www.freedomalarms.co.nz)

religious/welfare organisations such as RSA for housing options and advice. Age Concern may have information about housing availability too.

**Sharing accommodation** This is a flatting-type option where expenses and household tasks are generally shared. It can appeal to friends or siblings, although some people may also take in boarders. Clear house rules are important for the success of this option. Ownership structures can vary.

**Private rental** Age-appropriate design and good landlord/tenant relationships are important factors to consider. For advice and market rent rates see the government's Tenancy Services website [www.tenancy.govt.nz](http://www.tenancy.govt.nz) (freephone 0800 836 262).

If you are new to renting, make sure you obtain information from tenancy services on your rights and obligations.

**Moving to a granny flat** Often on a family/whānau property, these allow you to live close by while having your own independent space. Many can be transported. Contact the local council regarding consent. Respectful relationships are important (see panel, right).

**Moving into a retirement village** This is an increasingly popular choice for those looking for age-friendly homes and lifestyles. Prices vary considerably. Pages 128-135 show a selection.

**Boarding/Supported living** These are often family/whānau style homes. Residents are independent and have their own room/unit, usually with shared communal areas. There may be help with some tasks, such as housework or meals. Board or weekly rent applies.

**Abbeyfield Housing** These are specifically designed for people over 65 who are single and can take care of themselves. Residents have their own unit, but come together for shared meals prepared by a housekeeper; there is a strong emphasis on reducing loneliness and social isolation. Note that openings in Abbeyfields can be scarce.

**Moving in with family/whānau** This option works well for those where the family/whānau and older person are respectful of each other and have clear, open communication (see panel).

**Residential care** Sometimes it is not possible to live at home and residential care may be recommended.

**Safety and suitability** Look for a home that suits an older person. Think about accessibility, adaptability, usability, suitability, safety and value. You may be able to adapt an existing home, although those that fit these standards are usually new builds. Goodhomes ([www.goodhomes.co.nz](http://www.goodhomes.co.nz)) has resources to help make housing decisions, plus ideas for home repairs and maintenance.

## A WORD OF WARNING

Moving to a granny flat, or in with family/whānau, can be the best of times or the worst of times, depending on the quality of the relationships and personalities involved. For most, it is important to retain your financial independence and have an exit strategy if things go awry. This provides protection for you and your family/whānau.

**Nurse Maude**  
Health & Mobility Shop



## The confidence to thrive

Health and mobility issues can rob us of our confidence and hold us back from living life to the fullest.

At the Nurse Maude Health and Mobility Shop, we provide everything from wheelchairs to continence supplies to help you maintain your independence.

[www.maudesonline.org.nz](http://www.maudesonline.org.nz)

**Shop with us**

Shop online at [www.maudesonline.org.nz](http://www.maudesonline.org.nz)  
or shop in- store at 87a Gasson Street  
For help and advice call 03 375 4240

**Click  
the ads  
for more  
info**

# no cost

**Specsavers**

Audiology

# no worries

Scan here



[specsavers.co.nz/hearing](http://specsavers.co.nz/hearing)

# \$0\*



**Government-funded  
hearing aids**

\*Subject to government funding eligibility. If a full hearing assessment is required, a \$59 fee applies. Standard range only.

# TECH'S BRAVE NEW WORLD

**It's easy to be intimidated by the pace of technological change but advances in internet services, communication and health monitoring can provide lots of ways to improve our lives.**

The speed of technological change can make your head spin, but there's no denying the place technology has in making our lives easier.

For many, internet access is a necessity. This is because the internet keeps people connected, is easy to use once you've mastered the basics, and it allows you to find out almost anything you want to know. You can watch TV programmes (including past episodes), join interest groups, or use free video calling to talk to people all over the world. Social media platforms like Facebook can also be a good way to keep in touch with people who live far away.

Recently, we have seen a boom in the way we can use AI (Artificial Intelligence) in our daily lives. This technology enables computers to act in ways that mimic how people solve problems or understand information. You can use it for anything from meal planning, to providing live captions on video calls for people with hearing difficulties. If you are using AI for research, make sure to double check answers: AI can sometimes "hallucinate," meaning it could give you wrong information!

There are many places you can now go to become more familiar with tech-

## JUST IN CASE...

Mobile phones can provide a feeling of security for some people. They can be very useful for keeping in touch with others, especially during an emergency. Make sure you ask questions about what sort of mobile phone might be best for you and don't be swayed by salespeople who may promote a product/plan with extra features you don't need.

nology. Many community groups offer courses. Public libraries are particularly good places to make a start or to fine tune your skills.

Many GPs are now using online health portals that give you online access to your health records and lab results, and allow you to book appointments and order repeat prescriptions.

"Telehealth" refers to the use of technology by health professionals to remotely manage aspects of your care or monitor your health and/or safety needs. Personal alarms are a common example of this.

There are gadgets that can help you test your own blood pressure or blood sugar levels; machines to help with medication management; and door, bed and movement sensors. Appropriate technologies can support people to live safely, with minimal intervention. While some people feel the use of any device can be intrusive, guidelines have been put in place to address those concerns.

Still, there is no substitute for human interaction. Technology provides another way to communicate and connect with each other – it may just take a bit of getting used to.

# AGE CONCERN HAS YOUR BACK

**Age Concern is a trusted service that has been advocating for, supporting and working with older people for over 70 years. All local Age Concerns are committed to providing services and programmes for this purpose.**

All Age Concerns provide information services (including information about other important services and resources in your area), advocacy, educational programmes, and the opportunity for older people to meet together and build friendships and a stronger sense of community.

Advocacy is an important aspect of the Age Concern service. Sometimes it's personal advocacy you need. Perhaps you need to fill in an important form and don't know how to do this, or you're having a hard time 'standing up' for yourself to get the services you are entitled to. Age Concern can assist you through these processes, making sure you get the information and support you need. Another aspect of advocacy involves representing older people to government, councils and other agencies when decisions are being made that might affect them.

The Age Concern Visiting Service, which provides regular visits to people in their own homes, is offered by a number of Age Concerns in the region. The visitors are approved volun-

teers who are happy to spend an hour or so a week meeting up and building a friendship with an older person. Other programmes include free 'Staying Safe' refresher courses for older drivers, 'Steady As You Go' (SAYGo) falls prevention exercise classes and digital literacy sessions.

Age Concern Auckland and Age Concern Kaitiaki & Districts are contracted Elder Abuse Response Service (EARS) providers. This service helps protect the rights of older people.

All offices are open to the public. Call 0800 65 2 105 for Age Concern offices not profiled on these pages.



**AGE  
CONCERN  
NEW ZEALAND**

**He Manaakitanga  
Kaumātua Aotearoa**

## **AGE CONCERN MID NORTH**

Kingston House  
123 Hone Heke Road, Kerikeri  
(09) 407 4474

[info@acmn.org.nz](mailto:info@acmn.org.nz)

**HOURS:** 9am – 1pm weekdays

**Age Concern Mid North** offers a variety of services to support the needs of older people from its Kerikeri base. These include weekly strength and balance classes, Tech for Seniors, art and mindfulness, book club, monthly meet and greets, legal advice, a Visiting Service, advocacy, and 'Staying Safe' refresher courses for older drivers. Specialist equipment is available for hire.

**Click  
a listing  
for more  
info**

**AGE CONCERN AUCKLAND**

[www.ageconcernauckland.org.nz](http://www.ageconcernauckland.org.nz)

**Elder Abuse: See it, Hear it, Speak up!**

[ageconcern@ageconak.org.nz](mailto:ageconcern@ageconak.org.nz)

**Follow us on social media:**

[www.youtube.com/@AgeConcernAKL](https://www.youtube.com/@AgeConcernAKL)

[www.facebook.com/ageconcernauck](https://www.facebook.com/ageconcernauck)

**Central & West**

57 Rosebank Road, Avondale

(09) 820 0184

**HOURS:** 9am – 4pm weekdays

**Counties Manukau**

Cambria Park Homestead

250 Puhinui Road, Papatoetoe

(09) 820 0184

**Age Concern Auckland** supports older people, families, and carers with free, confidential advice and practical help. We help you stay independent, safe, and connected in your community, and offer support early, before situations become difficult.

Our services include health and wellbeing programmes, social connection opportunities such as in-home visiting, and an Elder Abuse Response Service to address abuse and neglect.

Our social workers provide guidance on a wide range of age-related concerns, including housing, health, and wellbeing. Support is available in Mandarin, Cantonese, English, Japanese, Korean, and Hindi.

Call us to talk through your situation - we're here to help.



**AGE  
CONCERN  
AUCKLAND**

He Manaakitanga  
Kaumātua Aotearoa

**AGE CONCERN KAITAIA & DISTRICT**

16 Commerce Street, Kaitaia

(09) 408 2997

027 408 2997

[ageconcernkta@xtra.co.nz](mailto:ageconcernkta@xtra.co.nz)

**HOURS:** 9am – 4pm weekdays

**Age Concern Kaitaia & District**

supports the needs of older people in the Far North. Its drop-in centre provides free and confidential information, advice and advocacy for older people, their whānau and carers. It delivers the Elder Abuse Response Service (EARS) for all of Northland (Kaipara, Whangārei and Far North districts). Its Visiting Service helps combat loneliness and isolation in older people. There are also monthly health promotion meetings, outings, and a weekly exercise class.

Click  
a listing  
for more  
info

**NEED TO TALK?**

**1737**

**FREE call or text  
any time for support  
from a trained  
counsellor**

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



# AFFORDABLE RENTAL HOUSING FOR OLDER PEOPLE

Haumaru Housing provides affordable rental housing for people over 65 years of age who can live independently.

We offer comfortable one-bedroom homes for singles or couples across 63 village communities in Auckland – with our brand-new village in Green Bay also nearing completion.

If you're on the social housing register and looking for an affordable home to age in place, call us today.

We also offer rentals at 50% off market rent on selected units.

Visit [www.haumaruhousing.co.nz/](http://www.haumaruhousing.co.nz/)  
apply-now  
or contact us on 0800 430 101 /  
[info@haumaruhousing.co.nz](mailto:info@haumaruhousing.co.nz).

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



**HAUMARU**HOUSING  
*Communities for older people*

# STAYING IN TOUCH

**By building stronger community connections that make it easier to find new friends, we can all play a part in reducing loneliness. It's about giving everyone the opportunity to meet up in a natural way.**

It's sad how often older people say they don't want to be a burden or that they feel lonely or isolated. Often the person thinks there is little they can do about this. They may have built defensive walls around themselves or retreated from social settings so as not to impose on others. The result could be a breakdown in social connections, unhappiness, poor health and a reduced length of life. We believe our society wants better things for our older people. There are solutions.

You are the person you are due to the circumstances that you have faced through life, your genetic makeup and many other factors. It is likely you have also had significant losses including the loss of someone with whom you had a close emotional connection and maybe even a loss of your own identity and purposefulness.

Social isolation and loneliness are not the same thing. Social isolation is about a lack of social contact whereas loneliness is more complex and related to a mismatch between what you are wanting from your relationships and what you are getting – you can be lonely in a crowd. It therefore follows that

## FIVE THINGS YOU CAN DO

It's natural to look back over life and reflect. While our minds want to settle on more positive thoughts, it is all too easy to think about the things we have lost, done or not done, and things we now regret. Feeling lonely at these times is normal, but dwelling on these thoughts can tip you into despair. Use the warnings from these emotions to motivate you to act.

**1** A good way to deal with these feelings is to talk. It's OK to be vulnerable and seek help. Ask at your health service to find what local support may be available.

**2** Check your thoughts. While not denying your feelings, your thoughts can mislead you and are not necessarily the facts. Can you let go of those thoughts for a short time? Try doing something different for a while and focus on that.

**3** Given the person you are now, try setting some different and perhaps more realistic expectations of yourself and others. If you can't put right some wrongs, you can at least forgive yourself or others.

**4** Do things that give you a sense of self-worth or that make you feel connected to others. Say yes a lot, especially to invitations. Smile when you talk on the phone even if you don't feel like it – smiling changes the tone of your voice.

**5** Try to keep your mind open to new things and opportunities. You can grow new friends. Show an interest in others; ask them questions about themselves.



**The Selwyn  
Foundation**

**Click  
the ad  
for more  
info**

# Stay connected and independent with The Selwyn Foundation

## **Staying connected is key to wellbeing.**

That's why The Selwyn Foundation and our community partners support older people to live independently at home, with services promoting social connection, wellbeing, and practical help.

## **Selwyn Centres - fun, friendship and community.**

Selwyn Centres offer a welcoming space for older people to meet and socialise with other seniors in their area. Run with local Anglican parishes, these community hubs boost wellbeing through connection.

Find one near you at **[www.selwynfoundation.org.nz](http://www.selwynfoundation.org.nz)**.

## **Selwyn Support Connector Service - help when you need it.**

If you're needing some extra support, our Selwyn Support Connectors can help. They can offer guidance with social connection, health, tech, counselling or home care.

To contact a Selwyn Support Connector, ring **Age Concern: 09 820 0184** | **[ageconcernauckland.org.nz](http://ageconcernauckland.org.nz)**

Or contact **The Selwyn Foundation: 0800 473 599** | **[Enquire@selwynfoundation.org.nz](mailto:Enquire@selwynfoundation.org.nz)**





## Communicare 65+ Senior Friendship Centres

Come Join the Fun!

Enjoy:

- Fun activities & games
- Gentle exercise
- Lunch

Your first visit is FREE!

Multiple locations across Auckland.

**09 631 5968**

**office@communicare.org.nz**

**www.communicare.org.nz**

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

loneliness probably won't be 'cured' by joining a group but social isolation might.

The environment where these problems are flourishing has been a long time in the making. Our Western lifestyle has focused on the individual and our rights, often at the expense of connections with others. Families are commonly scattered, eroding intergenerational support. Our health may limit our ability to get out and about. Even our ability to access technology can help or hinder our social networks.

The good news is society is always changing and together we can help shape it. Ideas for building stronger community connections include:

- Supporting community initiatives that encourage people of all ages to get

## ADVICE FOR FAMILY/FRIENDS

- Contact your older relatives and neighbours, invite them to things you are interested in and treat them as you would anyone else.
- Introduce them to others and help them create a wider network of contacts. Mixing only with other older people often has limited appeal.
- Do things that include all age groups such as visiting the library, going out for a coffee or a movie (do not assume they can or cannot pay themselves), or watching the kids play sport (take a seat). Discuss local issues. Ask for their opinion, especially about lessons they've learned or things they've changed their mind about.
- Giving and receiving support in any relationship is important. Being only on the receiving end makes people feel uncomfortable, which is why they often decline the offer. Turn the tables and ask them to do something for you (make sure it matches their ability).
- Whatever you do, make it as easy and natural as possible.

together. This gives everyone the opportunity to meet up in a natural way.

- Removing the obstacles that keep many people feeling stuck at home. Examples include improved street design, public transport and access to buildings and public spaces.
- Supporting services that empower people to live meaningful lives where they can be involved, contributing and valued.

# WHY YOU NEED TO GET AN EPA

**Having Enduring Powers of Attorney in place will ensure someone you trust is acting in your best interests if you can no longer make decisions for yourself.**

**Defining ‘mental capacity’** We make decisions everyday; some are small, like choosing an outfit, while others are more important, like considering what to do with our money. The ability to assess options, understand the consequences of decisions, and manage our affairs is referred to as ‘mental capacity’. We likely take our mental capacity for granted, but what happens if we can no longer make our own decisions?

People may lose mental capacity, temporarily or permanently, for a variety of reasons (i.e., illness or accident) and at any age. Just as we have insurance to protect our assets if the worst happens, so too can we plan for this eventuality. Enduring Powers of Attorney (known as EPA or EPOA) are legal documents that allow you to appoint someone you trust to make decisions for you if you can no longer do so. This person is known as your ‘attorney’.

If you lose mental capacity before appointing an EPA, your family or others concerned with your wellbeing must make an application to the Family Court for the appointment of a person/persons to act for you. This process comes with an emotional and financial cost, is complicated, must be repeated at prescribed intervals,

## SETTING UP AN EPA

- A lawyer or trustee corporation can set up an EPA. Costs vary.
- A special form is needed. Those advising you can provide this, or you can find it at [www.officeforseniors.govt.nz](http://www.officeforseniors.govt.nz) – search ‘EPA’.
- Read through the form before any meetings so you are prepared.
- Your signature on the form must be witnessed by an authorised witness. They need to certify that you understand what you are signing and what the risks are, and that you are not being pressured.

and there is no guarantee the person appointed will be who you would have chosen as your attorney.

The law presumes you have mental capacity, unless an assessment by your GP or another qualified health practitioner shows otherwise. The Law Commission is currently reviewing the law relating to adult decision-making capacity, which may result in changes to when and how an EPA is activated.

**Enduring Powers of Attorney** There are two types of EPA: one for personal care and welfare matters; and one for financial and property matters. Attorneys don’t need to be the same person nor do they need to be family members. You should also appoint successor attorneys to step in if the original attorneys can no longer act for you.

For your **personal care and welfare**, you can only appoint one person/attorney at any time. You cannot appoint an organisation to act in this role. Your EPA for personal care and welfare can only be activated if you lose mental capacity.

For **financial and property matters**, you can appoint one or more attorneys and specify how and when they will act. If you want someone independent, engage the services of a specialist such as a lawyer, accountant or trustee corporation. You can choose whether your EPA for finance and property comes into effect immediately or only if you lose mental capacity.

The legislation includes safeguards, and rules about how your attorneys can operate are well defined:

- Attorneys can be restricted as to what property and personal matters they can and cannot act on.
- Attorneys can reimburse themselves for reasonable expenses for their role, and make gifts/donations to others only if you have made provision for that.
- Your attorney must consult with any other attorneys appointed. This gives

more oversight, and is a good reason to appoint more than one, and/or different people for each type of EPA.

- You can revoke your attorney, unless you have lost mental capacity.
- Attorneys must provide information to those who need to see it if requested (i.e., doctor or lawyer), and consult with any other people you nominate.

Once the EPA is set up, you may give your attorneys, successor attorneys, doctor, accountant, bank and family copies of the relevant documents. If you move to residential care or a retirement village, you will be asked for these documents. It is usually expected that the EPA is activated for those going into dementia or psychogeriatric care.

This article is an overview and is not personal advice. Seek guidance from a lawyer or a trustee corporation. Thanks to Marcia Read, Solicitor at Anthony Harper, for reviewing this article.

## Our Elder Law team provides practical, compassionate guidance with:



- Estate planning - Wills & Enduring Powers of Attorney (EPAs)
- Applications under the Protection of Personal and Property Rights Act (PPPR) - where no EPAs are in place
- Retirement village advice, including Occupation Right Agreements
- Residential care subsidies
- Property sales and purchases
- Trusts

Clear advice when it matters most.

09 836 0939  
smithpartners.co.nz

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

**smith**  
AND PARTNERS

LAWYERS

# Trying to decide where to start with your later life planning?

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

Explore hundreds of helpful resources, videos and podcasts to plan ahead so you can get back to enjoying life.

[gowithgrace.nz](http://gowithgrace.nz)



GO WITH GRACE



## Shaping Your Legacy

7th - 13th September 2026

Find events near you  
[gowithgrace.nz/dyingmatters](http://gowithgrace.nz/dyingmatters)



# HARD TO TALK ABOUT

While ageing can come with its fair share of challenges, you don't have to face tough times alone. Help is available - reach out.



PAT,  
FEELING  
CONFLICTED

Lately, Pat has been a little more forgetful and he's worried he might have dementia. After talking to his doctor, however, he is relieved to find it's a normal part of ageing. Regardless, Pat's children still suggested he take a step back from managing personal affairs. While he knows they mean well, it's not something he feels ready for.

Instead, Pat has taken it upon himself to make an end of life plan: attending more funerals than birthdays has kickstarted thoughts about what his final days might look like, and how he might communicate those wishes to people he loves.

Pat decided to use the Eldernet website to learn more about financial planning, and how to go about updating the Will, which hasn't been looked at for over 20 years.

Life has felt very heavy for Chris since her oldest friend passed away. She puts on a brave face, but doesn't really feel like herself, often feeling overcome by waves of anger, sadness, and guilt. Most days feel lonely, and she can go for days without getting out of bed. Her son lives far away and tries to visit when he can, but her daughter tends to only visit to ask Chris for money. Chris is starting to wonder if this counts as financial abuse.

A recent health scare hasn't helped Chris' state of mind either, and she can't help but worry about what might be around the corner. She knows it's important to start planning for the future, but right now that feels too overwhelming.

However, Chris heard about a local amateur radio club that meets up at least once a week over a coffee. Going for the first time felt a little daunting, but she fit right in and is feeling less socially isolated.

CHRIS,  
TRYING  
SOMETHING  
NEW



Click  
the ads  
for more  
info



Caring Company Limited strives to provide compassionate services that help people to live happily and independently.

We love to provide in-home companionship, help with cooking, cleaning, and bringing care, company, and practical support to you or your loved one.

- In-home companionship service
- Caring caller service
- Companions are Police checked & first aid trained



022 022 6100  
[www.caringcompany.co.nz](http://www.caringcompany.co.nz)  
[larissa@caringcompany.co.nz](mailto:larissa@caringcompany.co.nz)



## BAY LAW OFFICE

Our team offers sound legal advice and guidance in relation to:

- Powers of attorney and PPPR applications
- Residential care loan subsidies
- Wills and trusts
- Residential property transactions
- Retirement village advice (including reviewing occupation right agreements)

Whether you are selling a property, arranging a residential care loan or looking to move into a retirement village we can offer our expertise and help take the stress out of your transaction.

☎ 09 626 8055

🌐 [baylawoffice.co.nz](http://baylawoffice.co.nz)

535 Blockhouse Bay Road,  
Blockhouse Bay, Auckland

# MANAGING YOUR MONEY

**As we get older our financial goals change. It may be time to review the approach to our finances.**

The financial world is increasingly complex and as we age we will come across situations we may not be ready for, such as changes to how we access our money, where it's held and how we can use it. Each person's financial situation and the management of their affairs is unique. Some will remain in paid work later in life, some will want to pass on an inheritance, some will want and can afford specialised financial advice and others won't. What we have in common is wanting to spend our later years as financially secure as possible.

If you feel capable and confident in managing your own finances then it's probable that you'll want to continue doing so.

The following financial A-Z is general information, not personal advice.

**Banking** Online banking has made life much easier for tech users, despite having to be mindful of potential scams (page 45). For others, things have got harder, with bank branch closures and the disappearance of cheques. If the latter is you, tell your bank about your difficulties and ask them about how they can make money management

easier for you. Some banks even offer dementia friendly services.

**Bereavement** In some cases, one person in a household is responsible for the finances. Things can become difficult if they no longer do this. Having a trusted person/financial advisor assist with partially filling that void can provide peace of mind.

**Day-to-day expenses** Many people struggle to meet rising house, health or living costs. If you are in contact with a budget advice service, more discretion may be given if you get into hardship.

**Digital currency** This type of transaction is based on 'blockchain' technology. It requires a high degree of computer confidence. Take care because the values of such currencies can fluctuate widely. You are responsible for keeping your currency secure.

## Donations and bequests

Charitable organisations often rely on donations and bequests and many older people like to assist their favoured charity in such a way. Discuss your intentions with family/whānau to avoid future misunderstandings (page 57). Ensure you are claiming back any tax deductions available to you.

**Downsizing - home-owners** While downsizing seems to be a good way to free up some funds, be aware that it can also impact eligibility for the RCS. Find out about your future options now. (See also pages 25 & 55).

**EFTPOS cards** Many cards now have a payWave function (designated by a fan



# Choosing a Retirement Village?

Get independent advice before you decide

Retirement villages can look similar, but costs, contracts and lifestyle options can vary greatly.

Carmel provides independent guidance to help you understand your options, compare choices, and feel confident in your decision.



☎ 027 227 6356  
✉ [nextstepinfo.co.nz](mailto:nextstepinfo.co.nz)  
✉ [carmel@nextstepinfo.co.nz](mailto:carmel@nextstepinfo.co.nz)

Talk to Carmel today



**Next Step**  
RETIREMENT LIVING

Independent advice

Click  
the ads  
for more  
info

## MAKE MOVING EASY

We don't just move your furniture and items.  
We move your treasured lifetime possessions and memories

**smart  
express**

DOWNSIZING AND  
ORGANISING

PACKING AND  
UNPACKING

MOVING AND  
RELOCATION



Smart Express is an award winning experienced moving and delivery company, boasting a diverse fleet of vehicles to cater to moves of all sizes. We prioritise personalised service by offering on-site quotes, ensuring services are tailored to individual needs.

[WWW.SMARTEXPRESS.CO.NZ](http://WWW.SMARTEXPRESS.CO.NZ)

0800 100 234

[RETIREMENT@SMARTEXPRESS.CO.NZ](mailto:RETIREMENT@SMARTEXPRESS.CO.NZ)

symbol). This allows you to make purchases up to a set limit by resting your card on the EFTPOS terminal. It makes purchases easy but can be easy money if it falls into the wrong hands. Most places charge a fee to use pay-Wave so you can use your PIN instead.

### **Releasing of your equity in your home**

This may free up capital (page 55-56).

**Gifting** Keep in mind; if you ever need a Residential Care Subsidy your 'gifting' will not be overlooked and may impact on your plans later (page 167).

**Helping family/whānau** Be careful about giving financial gifts; you may need the money yourself. Being a loan guarantor for family/whānau members can be risky. While a gift seems safer, in the event of a relationship breakdown your family/whānau member could lose half. A loan may offer more safeguards as written terms can spell out repayment expectations. Get financial advice.

**Investments and assets** You may wish to rationalise or review these, especially if your circumstances have changed. Many people now have their investments managed for them by a financial advisor or fund manager.

**KiwiSaver** On reaching 65, the government contribution to your fund stops. If you choose to, you may continue paying into it, as may your employer. It's a good idea to regularly review whether you are comfortable with your fund's risk level, and whether you wish to withdraw some of it.

**Managing debt** Increasingly, older people are entering retirement with debt, often after helping out other family/whānau members. Debt can quickly escalate so get financial advice.

## **YOUR PIN NUMBER**

Don't give this to anyone. It can be tempting to give family/whānau or support people access to your bank account to make it easier for them to shop for you, but if money is stolen the bank will probably refuse a fraud claim. No one, not even the bank, should ask you for your PIN number or other passwords. If you need help accessing your funds, talk to the person who holds your Enduring Powers of Attorney for Property, your bank or lawyer. Age Concern may advise too (page 30).

**Monitoring your bank account** Check your statements each month. Watch for spending discrepancies, cashflow and automatic payments. You may find it helpful to ask a trusted person to do this with you.

**In general,** It's helpful to organise your finances and plan for the future. When possible, it's good to get financial advice. For those not getting specialist advice, The New Zealand Society of Actuaries has devised Decumulation 'Rules of Thumb' ([www.sorted.org.nz/tools/retirement-navigator](http://www.sorted.org.nz/tools/retirement-navigator)) that are useful for making spending decisions.

Keep your financial information in one place, prepare for unexpected events and create a plan for transferring responsibility so it's ready if needed. Ensure trusted individuals understand your financial situation and what may be required of them.

---

The above is not personal financial advice nor a recommendation for you to take a particular course of action. Thanks to Matt Wenborn and Cam Irvine from Irvine Wenborn Investment Partners for reviewing this article.

# Valuing who others are and what they do...

**Lifesaver** (friend)

**Educator & Cultural Advisor**

(grandparent, aunt, uncle)

**Pro bono Worker**  
(volunteer)

**Skills Mentor**  
(tradesperson, crafter)

**Mental Health Sustainer**  
(baby sitter)

**Financial Overseer**  
(club treasurer)

**Health Sustainer**  
(family carer)

**Security Networker**  
(caring, watchful neighbour)

**Physical Fitness Champion**  
(walking group participant)

**Calorific Defender**  
(meal sharer)

**Preservation Overseer**  
(gardener, home maintenance)

THE  
**eldernet**  
GROUP



## might mean valuing who you are and what you do too.

*(Pro bono = free of charge  
for the public good)*

# KEEPING SAFE FROM SCAMS

**Common sense and a healthy dose of scepticism can keep you safe from those who want to rip you off. If an offer seems too good to be true, it probably is.**

Scammers are out there, but there's lots of help available to keep you safe: check out Consumer NZ and ANZ's Scam Academy for a start.

Scams can come in a variety of forms, such as door knocking, phone calls, texts or online approaches.

**Unsolicited phone calls** These people may claim to be from your bank. Hang up and call the bank on a publicly listed number. If it's genuine, they will have a record of the call.

**Phishing** This is an attempt to access your personal information. A common type is a fake text from a delivery company. Stay alert and look out for spelling and grammatical errors. Never click on links or download attachments in unexpected emails/texts.

**Romance/dating scams** These are cruel as they play on someone's sense of loneliness. Once trust is established, they will ask for money or help with a banking transaction. Never send money/gifts to someone you haven't met in person.

**Investment scams** These usually come via a phone call and may have paperwork and a website that appears legitimate. Consult a financial advisor about investment opportunities and always take the time to do your own research.

**A false claim** This involves an urgent message from a new number or social media profile claiming to be a friend or relative. Double check with your 'person' on their known number or ask the scammer something only your 'person' would know.

**Deepfakes** These are one of the latest ploys used by scammers: they are realistic but fake videos, images or audio that impersonate people, usually public figures. Deepfakes trick people into believing false information, or transferring money by promoting a fake investment scheme, for example.

They are harder to spot than traditional scams. Scrutinise the image or video closely. Does the skin appear too smooth or too wrinkly? Do the lip movements look unnatural? If yes, the video is likely not real.

The level of sophistication of these scams can take in even the most wary, so there is no shame in admitting you have been duped. Reporting scams is the best way to ensure they are shut down, as authorities can issue warnings and take steps to block the offenders.

## IF YOU'VE BEEN SCAMMED...

- Stop all communication immediately and call 105 (NZ Police Non-Emergency).
- If you've received an online scam, report it at [www.ncsc.govt.nz](http://www.ncsc.govt.nz) or [www.netsafe.org.nz](http://www.netsafe.org.nz).
- If you've handed over your bank details, contact your bank on a publicly listed number and immediately suspend your account. Fraudulent credit card transactions can sometimes be reversed.

# DEALING WITH DEPRESSION

**Feeling low or depressed isn't a part of ageing, and it's something that can be treated. Many older people choose to keep it to themselves, but reaching out for help early can make a big difference.**

Our physical, mental, emotional, social and spiritual health and wellbeing are intertwined. They all contribute to make us who we are and any one element can affect another.

Western tradition has tended to see physical health as separate to anything else in our lives but those who specialise in working with older people are more aware of how these are interconnected. They know, for example, that how you feel emotionally, spiritually and mentally has an impact on your physical health and similarly, that your physical health affects your emotional, spiritual and

mental wellbeing. Depression often involves a complex mix of these issues. It affects many older people and is frequently overlooked or undiagnosed.

Most older people will talk to a doctor about a physical condition but many find it hard talking about emotional or mental health problems for fear of being labelled or seen as a nuisance. They may not recognise what is happening or, sadly, think nobody cares. Many don't believe medication or counselling could possibly help them. Ageism also makes it harder for these issues to be addressed, with some older people made to feel they don't matter or don't deserve help.

Older people experience the ups and downs of life just like other age groups. They may also be at more risk of developing depression as losses, ill health, frailty and other factors often compound over their lifespan.

Older people experiencing depression often misunderstand it and it is often hidden from those who may be able to help. For these reasons the real rate of depression in older people is unknown but is thought to be quite high. Perhaps the stereotype of 'grumpy old people' has its origin in hidden depression.

The good news is that depression is not a normal part of ageing. While it can be serious, in most instances it can be successfully treated. There's real benefit in sorting it out early.

Symptoms of depression differ to normal reactions to life's problems in that they don't go away. They include deep and persistent sadness, unexplained anger, unrelenting unexplained pain, continually feeling worn down or 'flat', misusing alcohol and other drugs,

## NEED HELP?

- Seek help early from someone experienced in older people's issues; don't wait until things get worse.
- Don't let feelings of fear, embarrassment or shame stop you from getting help.
- Don't downplay the symptoms.
- If you have been given some treatment or advice and it isn't helpful, say so.
- Visit [www.depression.org.nz](http://www.depression.org.nz) or call 0800 111 757.

weight loss, appetite changes, feeling unwell, self-neglect, withdrawal and feeling useless. There may be uncontrollable thoughts of suicide.

Those who find themselves in a culture that seems foreign, such as migrants, may feel cast adrift.

Factors that increase the likelihood of depression can be physical (a medical condition, unrelenting pain, dementia or genetic influences), emotional (grief following the death of a partner), the side effects of medication, other mental health conditions, isolation, loneliness, stress, use of alcohol or non-prescribed drugs, or a combination of these.

Untreated depression can negatively affect our physical health and is a possible risk factor for dementia.

It is never too late to sort it out. Treatment depends on the cause and the severity of the depression. Physical conditions need to be treated or managed. Medication, such as antidepressants, may be prescribed. Structured problem-solving therapies, such as cognitive behavioural therapy, have been shown to be effective, as has joining a group with an educative or exercise component.

Lifestyle changes and spiritual support may be helpful. In most instances,

## TIPS TO KEEPING WELL

**Connect:** Stay in touch with people if possible.

**Give:** Get involved with your community.

**Take notice:** Pay attention to the simple things that bring you joy.

**Keep learning:** If you can, get out; attend groups where you can learn and do new things.

**Be active:** Get some physical exercise and eat well (page 19).

- Make your own decisions; feeling in control is good for your emotional and mental wellbeing.
- See your doctor; regular health checks are important.
- Take medication as prescribed; have someone remind you if necessary.

professional help is needed to find the right solution, as everyone has different requirements.

If an older person has talked to you and you or they are concerned about their emotional or mental wellbeing, take them seriously and advise them to seek professional assistance. Offer to take them or accompany them to their first appointment.

# FIVE WAYS TO WELLBEING



TALK & LISTEN,  
BE THERE,  
FEEL CONNECTED



Your time,  
your words,  
your presence



REMEMBER  
THE SIMPLE  
THINGS THAT  
GIVE YOU JOY



EMBRACE NEW  
EXPERIENCES,  
SEE OPPORTUNITIES,  
SURPRISE YOURSELF



DO WHAT YOU CAN,  
ENJOY WHAT YOU DO,  
MOVE YOUR MOOD



# EYE CENTRE *primecare*

## Diseases of your eyes are our focus:

Cataracts  
Glaucoma  
Disorders of the eyelid  
Macula disease  
Diabetic retinopathy  
Lesions  
Corneal conditions

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



Some of these conditions are unable to be detected by the human eye. Fortunately we have an Optical Coherence Tomography (OCT) machine to help us. OCT is a non-invasive imaging method that uses reflected light to create pictures of the back of your eye. It can be used to diagnose and manage diseases like diabetes related retinopathy and glaucoma.

**Dr David Dalziel**  
**Dr Andrew Watts**  
**Dr Anna March**

OPHTHALMOLOGISTS

**PHONE (09) 972 7022 OR  
0800 11 00 30**  
**Email: pceyes@xtra.co.nz**

12 Kensington Ave,  
Kensington, Whangārei 0112  
P.O. Box 8122,  
Kensington,  
Whangārei 0145

# DEMENTIA MATE WAREWARE - IS THE OUTLOOK BRIGHTER?

**In the past, a dementia diagnosis was seen as a fast track into a care home; today, new innovations provide better support, and research hopefully brings us closer to a cure.**

Research into dementia has come a long way. There is a focus on efforts to improve brain health before the disease progresses. Lifestyle and environmental factors have been shown to improve our brain health, with such changes possibly explaining recent reductions in the risk of dementia found in some overseas studies. With consistently ongoing research to find the cause of and ways to tackle dementia, hope keeps emerging.

The IDEA study looking at dementia and equity is gaining a more complete picture of dementia in New Zealand so culturally appropriate services can be developed for our diverse population.

The government is supporting the Dementia Mate Wareware Action Plan by funding pilot programmes in some regions to provide new post-diagnosis support, Cognitive Stimulation Therapy, and respite services for family/whānau acting as carers.

An early diagnosis is vital to access therapies, medications, education and

support services as soon as possible.

## **Improve your brain health**

- Protect your head against injury.
- Avoid or limit toxins like smoking/vaping, alcohol, exposure to air pollution.
- Keep existing conditions well-controlled; e.g., diabetes, high blood pressure, high cholesterol and depression.
- Check your hearing and eye health regularly, and get hearing aids and treatment as early as possible.
- Stay connected with friends and family/whānau.
- Keep learning new skills.
- Maintain a healthy weight.
- Stay active with light aerobic and strength/balance exercises.

While we can do everything 'right' and live as healthily as possible, not everything is under our control and some of us will still develop dementia. We can always help our brain to be as healthy as possible, dementia or not.

**What to do** If you're worried about your brain health, note any worrying occurrences (such as brain fade, confusion, difficulty problem solving, or feeling fearful about what's going on) and book an extended appointment with your doctor. Take a support person if possible. Your doctor will use a range of tests to rule out alternative causes of your symptoms.

Normal ageing affects our short-term memory so it's important to know that general forgetfulness is not a sign of dementia.

## **FIND OUT MORE**

### **Alzheimers NZ (Northland)**

Freephone 0800 004 001

### **Dementia NZ (Auckland)**

Freephone 0800 433 636

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



## No two dementia journeys are the same, that's why we're here to walk alongside you.

We're enabling people with dementia | mate wareware,  
their care partners, and their whānau to live their best lives.

### We can help with:

- How to recognise signs of dementia
- Information and resources
- 1:1 Dementia Advisor support
- Navigation through the health system
- Education and support groups for care partners and whānau
- Phone consultations, advice and support.



Ph: 0800 433 636

Email [auckland@dementia.nz](mailto:auckland@dementia.nz)

[www.dementia.nz/auckland/](http://www.dementia.nz/auckland/)



# Graceful Care Group

## Elmswood

Elmswood is located in the heart of Judea, a peaceful Tauranga neighbourhood close to local cafés, shops and the city's waterfront. We provide Dementia and Respite care in a warm, structured environment designed to promote comfort, safety and a sense of belonging.

## Shoal Bay Villa

Shoal Bay Villa is located on Auckland's sunny North Shore. We offer dementia care in a totally private, secure home within a lovely garden setting. Our 1920's villa provides many beautiful era characteristics including ornate fireplaces, grand ceilings, native timber flooring and stained glass features in some rooms.

## Shelly Beach Dementia

Shelly Beach Dementia is a safe, secure dementia home in Herne Bay, Central Auckland. At Shelly Beach, we provide a safe, homelike environment for each of our residents. We deliver quality, holistic care incorporating a strong sense of empathy, dignity and regard to their individual rights, needs and wishes without discrimination.

## Pinehaven Cottage

Pinehaven Cottage aims to help people continue to live within a natural homely environment. We welcome your interest in our modern home that provides secure dementia care. We have multiple lounges and dining rooms for individuals to either be in a quiet space, or be as sociable as they like.

**In-home care Auckland wide**



Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

**Call : 0800 767 343**

**Email: [rose@gracefulcare.co.nz](mailto:rose@gracefulcare.co.nz)**

**Website: [www.gracefulcare.co.nz](http://www.gracefulcare.co.nz)**

# FACING UP TO ELDER ABUSE

**It comes in many forms and afflicts many families but it can be stopped. New Zealand is facing up to its record on elder abuse and help is available. It's okay to reach out – you are not alone.**

Elder abuse is common in our homes and community. As many as one in 10 older people will experience some kind of abuse every year, and in most cases, this abuse isn't recognised or is ignored. We know it's hard to ask for help, regardless of whether you're the person being treated in this way or the person behaving in this way. Fear of being ashamed or upsetting family/whānau will often prevent action being taken. The older person may think they won't be believed, that it's not that bad or it's their fault. Both parties often feel trapped.

Every situation is unique and so is the solution. A skilled and experienced elder abuse worker will help you find your way through this. They understand, for most people, family/whānau are important. They will work with you, and family/whānau where possible, so you each get the help and support needed. They will also help you dispel wrong messages you may have been getting about your worth and rights, so that you are better able to make the decisions you need for yourself and those you love.

There are six types of elder abuse:

**Financial** abuse is the inappropriate, illegal or improper exploitation of the

## WHERE TO GET HELP

If there is immediate danger, call 111 for the police or ambulance.

If you are being abused or know someone who is, ring your local Elder Abuse Response Service below or the free helpline 0800 32 668 65.

### Northland

#### **Age Concern Kaitia & Districts**

(09) 408 2997

### Auckland

#### **Age Concern Auckland**

(09) 820 0184

#### **CNSST Foundation**

(For Asian community)

(09) 570 1188

#### **Mai Lighthouse**

(09) 238 6233

#### **Shanti Niwas Charitable Trust**

(For Indian & South Asian community)

(09) 622 1010

#### **Te Ahi Kaa Indigenous Solutions**

(South Auckland)

(09) 238 1816 or 0800 524 942

#### **TOA Pacific Incorporated**

(For Pasifika community)

(09) 276 4596

#### **Vaka Tautua**

(For Pasifika community)

0800 825 282

#### **Visionwest Waka Whakakitenga**

(Rodney & Waitākere districts)

0800 990 026

#### **Waiuku Family Support Network**

(Franklin district)

(09) 235 9099 or 0800 937 656

funds or property of the older person. This may be without their consent, or if consent is given, it may be under pressure. Threats may be made or PIN numbers demanded; family/whānau

may move in and take over the older person's home; there may be a sale of property or loans given under pressure that disadvantage the older person.

**Neglect** is the failure to provide the necessities of life, such as adequate meals, heating or clothing. Active neglect is the conscious withholding of such necessities. Passive neglect often results from a carer's failure to provide those necessities because of their own lack of information or a refusal to follow the directions of health professionals. Self-neglect involves the older person neglecting their own needs.

**Emotional and/or psychological** abuse involves behaviour that causes mental or emotional anguish or fear. It may involve humiliation, intimidation, threats or removal of decision-making powers.

**Physical** abuse is behaviour that causes injury or pain and includes actions such as slapping, hitting, bruising, squeezing, restraining, burning and inappropriate use or withholding of medication.

**Sexual** abuse involves inappropriate touching and unwanted sexual contact. Threats or force may be used.

**Institutional** abuse involves the policies and practices of organisations that negatively affect the wellbeing and the rights of older people.

Elder abuse can happen in people's own homes, when staying with others or while in a range of community or residential homes.

Dependency issues, a change in who makes decisions, loneliness and ageism all play a part. Those who cross the line may justify their behaviour to themselves: "I can do what I like in my own home"; "It's no one else's business"; "They'd be in a rest home

if it wasn't for me". They may tell themselves it's not theft but payment for what they do, or that they're going to inherit the money anyway. Other times there may be a lack of awareness or disregard of the needs and rights of the older person and the process of ageing. For example, not understanding that Koro needs help with taking pills, eating or personal care; or that Grandma cannot be responsible for childcare and needs the opportunity to get out of the house; or that it's best for Nana to be up and dressed each day if possible; or that the pension is for Poppa's needs.

Issues of financial or carer stress, household overcrowding, mental health problems or drug and/or alcohol problems can add to the stress, making it harder to face the situation. Remember help is available.



## Medical Transport



Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

Living in the Franklin or North Waikato area and need help to attend hospital or clinic appointments in Auckland?

Contact us on  
(09) 238 6233 or

[transport@mailighthouse.org.nz](mailto:transport@mailighthouse.org.nz)

[www.mailighthouse.org.nz](http://www.mailighthouse.org.nz)

# GOT FURNITURE TO DONATE?

No truck or trailer? No worries!  
SPCA offers free, convenient  
pick-up across Auckland



Call 0800 77 22 23

All profits help  
animals in need!

**SPCA** *Op Shop*

**PICK-UP  
SERVICE**



Click  
the ads  
for more  
info

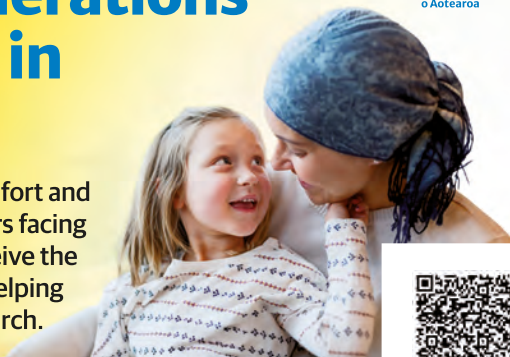
## You can give hope to future generations with a gift in your Will

Your legacy can bring comfort and  
support to New Zealanders facing  
cancer, ensuring they receive the  
care they deserve while helping  
fund vital, lifesaving research.



**Cancer  
Society**

Te Kāhui Matepukupuku  
o Aotearoa



**Cancer Society invites you to write or update your Will  
for free** through our partner platform, Footprint.

Visit [www.cancer.org.nz/write-your-will-online](http://www.cancer.org.nz/write-your-will-online) or call **09 308 0247** today.



Footprint is a provider of digital Wills, their estate planning partner Perpetual Guardian is a New Zealand authorised trust company, together they provide innovation and industry expertise.

# ASSET RICH CASH POOR

**For many New Zealanders being asset rich but cash poor is an enviable position to be in; however, for homeowners in this position getting access to their potential funds in later life can be a real problem.**

It's one thing to own a million-dollar home, but if you can't afford the maintenance, or don't have the financial ability to do the things you want, then you might be casting around for a solution. Several solutions have emerged over the years, and no doubt others will continue to emerge.

**Downsizing** While this sounds like a good option, research suggests it may not deliver as much financial gain as hoped. Many family homes are old, poorly insulated, or expensive to renovate. Even newer ones may come with hidden issues like those from the leaky home era. A warm, low-maintenance, modern home in the same neighbourhood - close to friends, family/whānau, and essential services - can be difficult and costly to secure. Sometimes, a newer home may cost just as much as what was realised from the sale of the old one, so careful, thoughtful decision-making is needed.

**Retirement Villages** A retirement village offers lifestyle benefits for some, but not all. Make sure it's the right step for you, as buying in to a village can be a one-way decision, as

capital loss may restrict your ability to re-enter the property market.

**Selling and renting** This exposes you to rental market fluctuations and insecurity. Freed-up funds may not last as long as expected, and could also impact eligibility for the RCS should you ever need residential care.

**Equity release/reverse mortgage** These arrangements let you convert some of your home's value into cash while continuing to live in it. You repay the loan (plus compounding interest) when you sell the home or die. The two main providers are Heartland and SBS banks.

This arrangement is most suited to those over 60 who are mortgage-free, though financial advisors say the older you are the better, as you have a shorter period over which interest accrues. It's also recommended to use them for specific purposes (e.g. urgent renovations or care needs) where you can clearly define the budget.

You must obtain legal advice before proceeding. Your lawyer will ensure that you are clear about the risk and will also ensure that the product contains clauses such as:

- A No Negative Equity Guarantee – ensures you won't owe any more than the net sale of the home.
- That if you are a couple, you both are on the mortgage contract – ensures that a remaining or surviving person can remain in the home.
- Lifetime occupancy guarantee – ensures you have the right to live there for your lifetime.
- Loan repayment guarantee – ensures you never have to make any repayments until you die or sell your home.

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

EVERY LIFE, A LEGACY

*every stone  
a story*

## HEADSTONE WAREHOUSE

- 📍 33 High Street, Hawera
- ☎ 06 278 5518
- ✉ [hawera@headstonewarehouse.co.nz](mailto:hawera@headstonewarehouse.co.nz)
- 📍 209 Coronation Ave, New Plymouth
- ☎ 06 759 9975
- ✉ [newplymouth@headstonewarehouse.co.nz](mailto:newplymouth@headstonewarehouse.co.nz)

[www.headstonewarehouse.co.nz](http://www.headstonewarehouse.co.nz)

Taranaki's only member of the NZMMA

Taking out an Equity Release will mean your future options will be limited so get independent financial advice. Know how different borrowing and interest rate scenarios will work out. Avoid borrowing more than you need. Ideally, keep family/whānau informed of your intentions. It will help to avoid potential problems in the future. Understand what will be available to your estate and what the implications are if you need to go into a care home.

**Lifetime Home model** This is a new debt-free alternative to reverse mortgages that doesn't involve borrowing or compounding interest. Instead, you sell a portion of your home's equity (typically 35% over 10 years) and in return, receive regular fortnightly payments (around \$873 for a \$1 million home, after fees).

You remain in your home, with guaranteed lifelong occupancy. When the home is sold, sale proceeds are shared between you and Lifetime Home. If the property value has increased, the gain is shared in the agreed proportions (e.g. 65% for the homeowner, 35% for Lifetime Home). If the property value has decreased, the loss is shared similarly.

This model is appealing to those who want certainty and to avoid the ballooning debt common in reverse mortgages (e.g. \$100,000 borrowed today could grow to \$270,000 in 10 years at 10% interest).

It's available to those aged 70+, who own a standalone, mortgage free home (not a unit or apartment) in an eligible area. Homes in Trusts can qualify.

### Other options

- Some people borrow or sell to family/whānau to free up cash. This should be properly documented with legal advice.
- Council Rates Relief or Postponement (different to the Rates Rebate page 11). Contact your local council.
- Subdividing is now an easier option for those with larger sections.

While each option has its pros and cons, speaking with an accredited Financial Advisor will help you decide what's right for you.

For free, comprehensive, unbiased information see [www.moneyhub.co.nz](http://www.moneyhub.co.nz)

---

This article is not financial advice nor a recommendation to buy any product. It is for general information only and any financial products discussed here do not take account of individual personal circumstances and will not be suitable for all readers. You should seek financial advice before purchasing any financial product.

# PLANNING PUTS YOU IN CONTROL

**It's confronting to think about and plan for our final days but doing so can help put our mind at rest. Spelling it all out in a plan helps ensure our wishes are acted on.**

Thinking about and planning for the end of our life is something many of us would rather not do. Often, though, facing this is liberating. While there are cultural differences around this subject and different ways of managing it, many people find that taking the time to plan puts their mind at rest and allows them to get on with living. Being clear about what you want for the future is helpful too for those who might need to act on your behalf.

One way to do this is to set some time aside to talk with those closest to you about your wishes. It also gives you the opportunity to reminisce and spend some special time together. Remember that any plans made need to be reviewed frequently, especially if your circumstances change.

**Making a Will** We are all advised to make a Will. This allows for the administration and distribution of your estate (everything you own) after your death. It is important you do this so your wishes are known. If you die without having made a Will, your property is distributed according to the terms laid down in law, which may not be as you would wish. This is usually more costly to your estate and a slower process.

It's important to make a new Will

whenever your circumstances change, such as leaving a relationship or entering into a new one, or if you have children or have purchased any appreciating assets. It is advisable to consult a specialist when looking to make a Will. Ask about the cost. Some organisations or lawyers may do this for free if they are also named as the executor of the estate. However, often administration costs are more than if you had paid for this in the first instance. You can also make a 'do it yourself' Will, but you need to investigate this fully and comply with certain criteria in order for it to be valid.

**Advance Care Planning** An Advance Care Plan, or ACP, spells out to family/whānau, those closest to you, those who hold your EPA (page 36), and your GP your intentions and wishes with regard to your future healthcare needs. Your wishes may be more detailed in your Advance Directive. Workbooks have been designed to guide you through the process. A template is available on the Advance Care Planning | Tō tātou reo website [www.myacp.org.nz](http://www.myacp.org.nz). If you don't use the internet, ask your healthcare team where you can get a paper copy.

## **Living Will or Advance Directive**

A Living Will or Advance Directive conveys your wishes should you not be able to speak for yourself: for example, if you are unconscious and decisions need to be made. It allows you to indicate what sort of treatment/s you would like and/or the situations that you would not give your consent to. In reality, thinking through each possible situation can be complex, time-consuming and difficult.

## ROYAL DISTRICT NURSING SERVICE



*Kei tō taha 'by your side'*

For many people, remaining in the comfort and security of your own home can be a challenge. If you've had a life changing event such as surgery or an accident, or simply need support as you grow older, RDNS NZ can help you to remain independent and at home, an active part of your community. We are a not-for-profit organisation proudly delivering quality home and community support services to people of all ages and cultures, in the comfort of their own homes across Aotearoa, New Zealand.

**0800 736 769 • [www.rdns.org.nz](http://www.rdns.org.nz) or look for us on Facebook or Linked in**

Click  
the ads  
for more  
info

### *Te Hokinga ā Wairua* End of Life Service



A free online service  
that helps you to  
organise your affairs  
and end of life wishes,  
making it easier for  
loved ones you leave  
behind.

**[endoflife.services.govt.nz](http://endoflife.services.govt.nz)**



*Peace of mind*  
**is just a plan away**

**MORRISONS**  
FUNERALS

220 Universal Drive, Henderson | (09) 836 0029  
79 Line Road, Glen Innes | (09) 521 3100

**[www.morrison.co.nz](http://www.morrison.co.nz)**

It's important therefore to discuss this with your GP. While you may wish to refuse medical treatment, which is a right under the Code of Health and Disability Services Consumers' Rights, the doctors following your directives must act within the law. They need to be assured that you were competent to make the decision at the time, that you were sufficiently informed and that you weren't being pressured. They will also need to establish whether the directive applies to the situation at hand.

You can therefore understand the importance of making a written, dated and signed directive (even though this is not compulsory), frequently reviewing it, and regularly discussing the subject with those closest to you.

**Funeral planning** Many people like to have a say as to what happens after their death. Planning gives them confidence that others know about their wishes, and reassurance that they have done all they can to make it easier for grieving family/whānau and friends. There are many things to consider. If you want a funeral, who will arrange it? Would you use a preferred funeral director or is something informal desired? You can plan it all yourself but this option requires more consideration, investigation (the internet is very useful for this topic) and planning.

Even if you arrange for a funeral director to take your funeral, you also need to make your wishes known to those closest to you (writing this down is helpful). Do you have any special requests? Do you want to be buried or cremated? Is there a charity you would like to ask people to donate to?

Lack of knowledge about cultural

## PREPAID FUNERAL

Peace of mind is often a big factor in the decision to prepay for your funeral. Most funeral companies provide helpful booklets on this and other bereavement issues, some of which are comprehensive and informative. A prepaid funeral can be with a funeral director or a trust company. Ask:

- How secure is my investment?
- What happens if the funeral company ceases operation?
- Can the fund move with me if I move to another part of the country?
- Are there circumstances in which the estate would have to pay more?

If you are being assessed for an RCS, up to \$10,000 (per person if a couple) for a prepaid funeral is exempt from the asset test.

### **Funeral insurance is different.**

Get financial advice and do your research. Consumer NZ and MoneyHub NZ are great resources.

differences and requirements can also have unexpected outcomes for mourners. If this might be an issue, prepare them for the possibility. In Māori culture, it is an honour for the deceased to return to their home marae, so extended whānau/family may arrive to discuss this with the bereaved. Other cultures will require a quick burial. Some people choose not to have a funeral for a variety of reasons. If you choose not to have a funeral and have family/whānau and friends who might expect some sort of farewell, let them know. They may like to arrange something else by way of remembrance.

# DIGNITY AT END OF LIFE

**End of life care is an important service in New Zealand. Reaching out early on for help allows care specialists to better understand your needs and respond suitably.**

When we or someone close to us is dying, we want to know this can be done peacefully, comfortably and with dignity. Knowing your options, and where to go for help, can be the key to managing this in a way that fits well with you and those closest to you.

**Your own support systems** Gathering a range of support around you can be helpful. This may include those you feel most supported by, those who know you most intimately, and those who can offer expertise and/or support in other ways, like meals, transport or friendship. As time progresses family members and/or those close to you often become skilled at understanding your unique needs. They may therefore become your best advocates if the need arises. Remember, they need support and time out too, to recharge their own batteries (page 85).

While having your own support crew is great, most people need more specialised support at various times. This is commonly provided by members of a palliative care team. Ask your GP to refer you if this has not been done. An interRAI Palliative Care assessment may be advised.

**Palliative care** This specialist type of care focuses on you and your support networks. It takes a holistic approach, incorporating medical and nursing care

with psychological, social and spiritual components. It aims to provide comfort and dignity by maximising quality of life, managing symptoms, and offering individual care and support to you and your family/whānau.

Palliative care is commonly associated with hospice, although it can also be provided by trained hospital teams, some GPs, home-based support services, district nurses, staff at a residential care home, specialist nurses, or hospice staff working in the community. They will help you understand treatments such as chemotherapy and radiotherapy, assist with managing any distressing complications, and provide education for you and your supporters.

Palliative care specialists understand the emotional rollercoaster you may experience and are trained to respond sensitively and appropriately. They can provide practical support, like ensuring you have the equipment you need, be a listening ear, assist you to achieve goals (such as catching up with a special friend or writing a book of memories), and offer support to help families cope during your illness and, later, in their own bereavement. Don't be afraid to ask a palliative care advisor for help.

**Residential care** If remaining at home ceases to be an option, you may need to move to a care home. Payment and funding rules vary - ask your local provider about how this is funded in your region. Funding may also depend on any pre-existing condition. This means that depending on the circumstances, some people may have to pay for part or all of their care. Ask your service coordinator about what applies in your situation. Work and Income can clarify queries on residential care payments.

**Hospice** staff and their associated palliative care and volunteer teams are skilled at delivering end of life care. Hospice often provide inpatient services for respite, symptom and pain management, or support if their care cannot be provided elsewhere. At the end of life, some people may have the option to spend time in a hospice. While Hospice NZ do not agree with assisted dying, they will continue to support people regardless of their beliefs. Find practical resources ‘A Hospice Guide for Carers’ and ‘The Palliative Care Handbook’ at [www.hospice.org.nz](http://www.hospice.org.nz).

**Speaking frankly** A common concern people have is that end of life care will not adequately manage their symptoms. Research and ask questions to satisfy yourself about this (or have someone else do it and explain it in a way you feel comfortable with). You may not want to know every detail but you will want the best possible care and advice. Choose your advisors and advocates carefully, ensuring they respect your values and wishes.

**Your GP** It’s important that you have clear, open communication with your GP, as they will help you understand your condition and treatment options. Ask whether they will make essential home visits (an important consideration) and their position on assisted dying. It’s OK to ask for a second opinion and to go elsewhere if you feel you’re not getting the service you need.

**Assisted dying** The End of Life Choice Act 2019 allows those over 18 who experience unbearable suffering from a terminal illness to legally ask for medical assistance to end their lives.

## HOSPICES IN YOUR AREA

In this region, specialist palliative services are delivered by hospices based in:

- Avondale (09) 828 3321
- Dargaville (09) 439 3330
- Glendowie (09) 575 4555
- Hibiscus (09) 421 9180
- Kaitia (09) 408 0092
- Kerikeri (09) 407 7799
- Manurewa (09) 640 0025
- Ponsonby 0800 888 474
- Pukekohe 0800 372 001
- Takapuna (09) 486 1688
- Te Atatū (09) 834 9750
- Waiheke Island (09) 372 7131
- Warkworth (09) 425 9535
- Whangārei (09) 437 3355

If you live in a remote area, support may be available by telephone or video call.

The decision to receive assisted dying is entirely yours: never feel pressured by anyone including friends or family. You can change your mind at any time. You must first raise the subject with your doctor as they are not permitted to raise it with you. If your doctor is unwilling to assist you, you have the right to choose another. The SCENZ Group maintains contact details of medical practitioners and psychiatrists willing to provide parts of the assisted dying services (free-phone 0800 223 852). The legislation sets tight controls on who can avail themselves of the option. Find detailed information about your rights under the Act on the Health NZ website.

If you are in a care home and you intend to exercise your right to assisted dying, check whether your care home will support you.

# BEING PREPARED

**It's natural to fear the unknown but planning and preparation can make a huge difference to how we cope in a crisis. Use these tips to start preparing for an emergency or pandemic.**

**Natural disasters/events** What with earthquakes, wild weather, cyclones, fires and floods, New Zealand can seem like nature's playground. Extreme events are becoming more common due to climate change. Here are some tips to help keep you and those close to you safe in an emergency:

- If you haven't already, it's time to make an emergency plan. Think about who might be able to come to your aid in such an event: neighbours, nearby friends or family/whānau?
- Prepare a survival kit; include a torch and radio (plus spare batteries), charged cellphone, wind and water-proof clothing, good walking shoes, a first aid kit and essential medicines.
- You may need a smaller 'get away quick' bag too, with sensible warm clothing, footwear and basic toiletries. Attach a note to the top reminding you to take any essential items (important documents, hearing aids, glasses, medication) and put it somewhere easy to grab if you must leave in a hurry.
- In a prolonged emergency, you'll need a stock of food and water and a plan in place if you lose power, water, sewerage or other basic services.

**Pandemic planning** The COVID-19 pandemic has affected us all in one way or another and it's safe to say we are now living a 'new normal'. Yet it's not the first pandemic to hit our shores recently and it won't be the last. While we have learnt a lot, we need to stay prepared for whatever comes our way:

- Identify those who could support you if you had to isolate due to sickness. Could you be part of someone else's support crew?
- Talk to any in-home carers you have and agree in advance about what will happen if you, or they, need to isolate.
- Put together a wellness kit with face masks, hand sanitiser, gloves, tissues, rubbish bags, and cleaning products. If you become unwell, you'll also need your prescription medicine and other medicine (from a pharmacy or supermarket) to help with any symptoms.
- Stay connected with your family/whānau, friends and community (online or over the phone if you are isolating).
- Write down any household instructions someone else could easily follow if you get sick and need hospital care. Cover things like feeding pets, paying bills and watering plants.

## KEY CONTACTS

Call 111 for Police, Fire, or Ambulance during an emergency.  
Call 105 for a non-emergency report.

Regional Emergency Management:

- Auckland 0800 222 200
- Northland 0800 002 004

Call Healthline on 0800 611 116 or your GP for health advice.

# COPING WITH GRIEF

**Everyone experiences grief differently and there is no right or wrong way to feel. While it can seem overwhelming at times, there is light at the end of the tunnel.**

Grief is often associated with losing someone you love, although loss can come in many forms. Some of us may experience a loss of independence (such as decreasing mobility or transitioning into care) while others may be faced with a life-changing health diagnosis. For many, grief can begin before a loss occurs. This is called anticipatory grief; it may be felt months or years before loss, and often brings a mix of emotions, such as sadness, guilt, helplessness or relief.

We all experience grief differently; until we are in it, we don't know how we will react. The size of our grief is often relative to the size of our loss. The death of a partner, friend or pet is not an event to 'move on' from, as its impact is ongoing. Grief can accumulate over time and resurface unexpectedly, like coming across a power bill in your partner's name.

Anticipatory grief can bring similar waves of emotion, like grieving lost opportunities, or wondering if this is the last time you'll celebrate a birthday with a loved one. It is common to feel conflicted, wanting to remain hopeful while also preparing for reality. There are actions we can take to ensure grief doesn't rule our lives.

It's important that you are an active participant in your own grieving process. Give yourself permission to acknowledge how you feel. Some people will experience anger, sadness, or hopelessness; others may feel a physical weight or emptiness in their body. Accepting your grief allows you to begin separating how you feel from who you are: "*I feel angry*" rather "*I am angry*". It's a subtle shift in mindset but one that gives you space to take a breath and reflect on your situation from a distance.

Guilt is a common reaction to grief too, whether it's feeling you should have done more, wishing your loved one's suffering would end, or allowing yourself moments of happiness. You don't need to diminish the negatives to accept the positives in your life. Give yourself permission to be happy about even the smallest things. It's important not to lose what you have to what you have lost.

We can often be unwilling to share our feelings with others, so as not to 'burden' them with our problems. But it's important to share your grief. If you feel comfortable, open up to those you trust about how you're feeling (you may find that you're not alone in what you're going through). Otherwise, talk to someone impartial can help share the load - this could be a counsellor, social worker or a trusted member of your community, such as a leader from your spiritual/religious group.

## YOU'RE NOT ALONE:

Freephone or text 1737 to talk to a trained counsellor.  
24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



# Voted NZ's most-trusted care at home

Keep living independently at home with fully funded support

- Aged Care & Dementia Care
- Child Care
- Chronical Long-term Support
- Disability Support & Rehabilitation
- Palliative Care
- Personal Care, Home Help
- Post-Surgical & Accident Care
- Respite Care
- Spinal & Brain Injury Care
- Wound Care

Phone us to see how we  
can help - 0800 002 722

or visit [www.healthcarenz.co.nz](http://www.healthcarenz.co.nz)

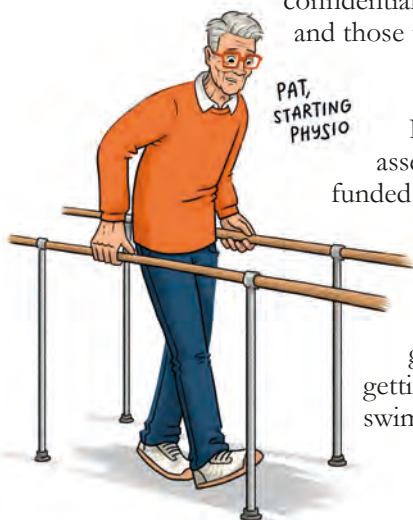


**HealthCare**  
New Zealand

# KNOW YOUR OPTIONS

**Health conditions or decreasing ability shouldn't necessarily compromise your ability to live as independently as possible.**

Pat recently had a mild stroke, and Chris' mobility has been declining, so both have been referred for an interRAI assessment. interRAI is a programme used throughout New Zealand to assess a person's needs, both in the community and in care homes. The day for their appointments has arrived. Both are a little anxious, but their GPs have reassured them that the process is designed to give a clearer picture of what's best for them and their situation - it focuses on what they can do and how they function. Plus, the assessment is completely confidential to them, their healthcare professionals, and those they allow to see it.



Pat has waited almost six months for an assessment. While he doesn't qualify for funded assistance, the assessment has still been valuable, as it's helped clarify what will help him get back to what he loves to do. Pat has started physio, and weekly strength and balance classes at the village gym. He's looking forward to gradually getting back into swimming.

Chris' assessment has been fast-tracked after a tough week. Declining mobility makes everyday tasks like cooking and cleaning increasingly hard, even with growing help from friends at the radio club and her son, who has moved to live close by. While Chris felt embarrassed about being assessed, the outcome has been a blessing. Meals are now delivered, and a carer comes in to help her shower. For now, home support is the right fit, but a reassessment in the future will help ensure Chris continues to receive the right level of care as things change.



# INTERRAI: HOW DOES IT WORK?

**An assessment tool called interRAI helps people access the services they need while helping health and sector professionals find out more about the needs of all New Zealanders.**

An assessment is not a test but a way to get the advice and/or support you need. You may be referred for an interRAI assessment or you can self-refer via older person's services (page 7). If you want or need to access publicly funded services, it is a requirement to have an assessment. The process begins with a health professional talking with you and your family/whānau or carers, making observations and referring to other clinical information. The assessment covers areas such as your physical, mental and spiritual wellbeing, health conditions, activities, medications and living circumstances.

Using this information, the assessor creates a profile of your needs. This profile is available to those who need to be involved in your further care so they are properly informed when planning your care with you.

Assessments are completed by registered health professionals, skilled in older people's health, who are trained interRAI assessors. (These professionals are part of a service that may often be known as NASC). Assessors are often based at your local hospital, in home and community support agencies, and at residential care homes.

## ASSESSMENT OVERVIEW

- Assessment and service coordination are free to NZ citizens and those residents eligible for publicly funded services.
- Those with greater needs are given priority.
- It should be done as soon as possible after referral but there may be a long waiting list. If you can't manage or need further help during that time, go back to your local older person's service (page 7), healthcare service or GP. In an emergency, call 111.
- It should be done in a culturally appropriate way and a trusting relationship established. A support person is often helpful.
- If your assessment identifies health conditions that require attention, these should be addressed.
- Be honest about any difficulties you may have.
- You can ask for a review if you do not agree with the outcome or the recommendations.
- Funded support services are reviewed regularly and as required.
- If your needs change, you will need a reassessment.
- If your circumstances (including financial) change, let your older person's service know.

Assessments are done in person, usually in the place you live, or occasionally over the phone. You can have a support person with you during the assessment.

An interRAI assessment does not determine the range, type, or hours of services to be allocated; however, it informs the resulting Care Plan, which will be worked out with you.

It will be discussed what formal services you may receive and who might provide them. Your support system can include informal support from family/whānau, friends, the community and other agencies. As important decisions may be made at this time, it is helpful to include those closest to you in any discussions.

Support services may include personal care, household/domestic assistance, equipment to make essential daily activities easier for you to complete, and carer support (if applicable).

Several criteria determine what you pay for and what is publicly funded/

subsidised. Eligibility factors include your assessed need, whether the service is considered to be essential, and whether you are able to pay (those who have a Community Services Card are usually eligible). Just what 'essential' means varies from person to person so make sure you let your assessor know what an essential service is for you. The aim of the health system is to be more equitable and responsive to your needs so if the service you want can not be funded, it will be noted. If you can afford it, you can pay privately for services. Also see pages 69, 75 & 148.

While the goal is to help you live as safely and independently as possible at home, sometimes residential care may be considered. The person who is coordinating your services can authorise entry into a care home.

# Enjoy life at home

## with a little extra help...



**Rockpool Collective is reimagining the future of ageing in place.**

**We work like an extended layer of family, providing relaxed and regular support with everyday tasks that unlock independence.**

**Our friendly, vetted local families provide practical support on your schedule.**

**Visits can be covered by the Carer Support Subsidy with the paperwork handled for you.**



Visits you'll look forward to...



Meals



Shopping



Light Cleaning



Gardening



Tech Help



Pet Care

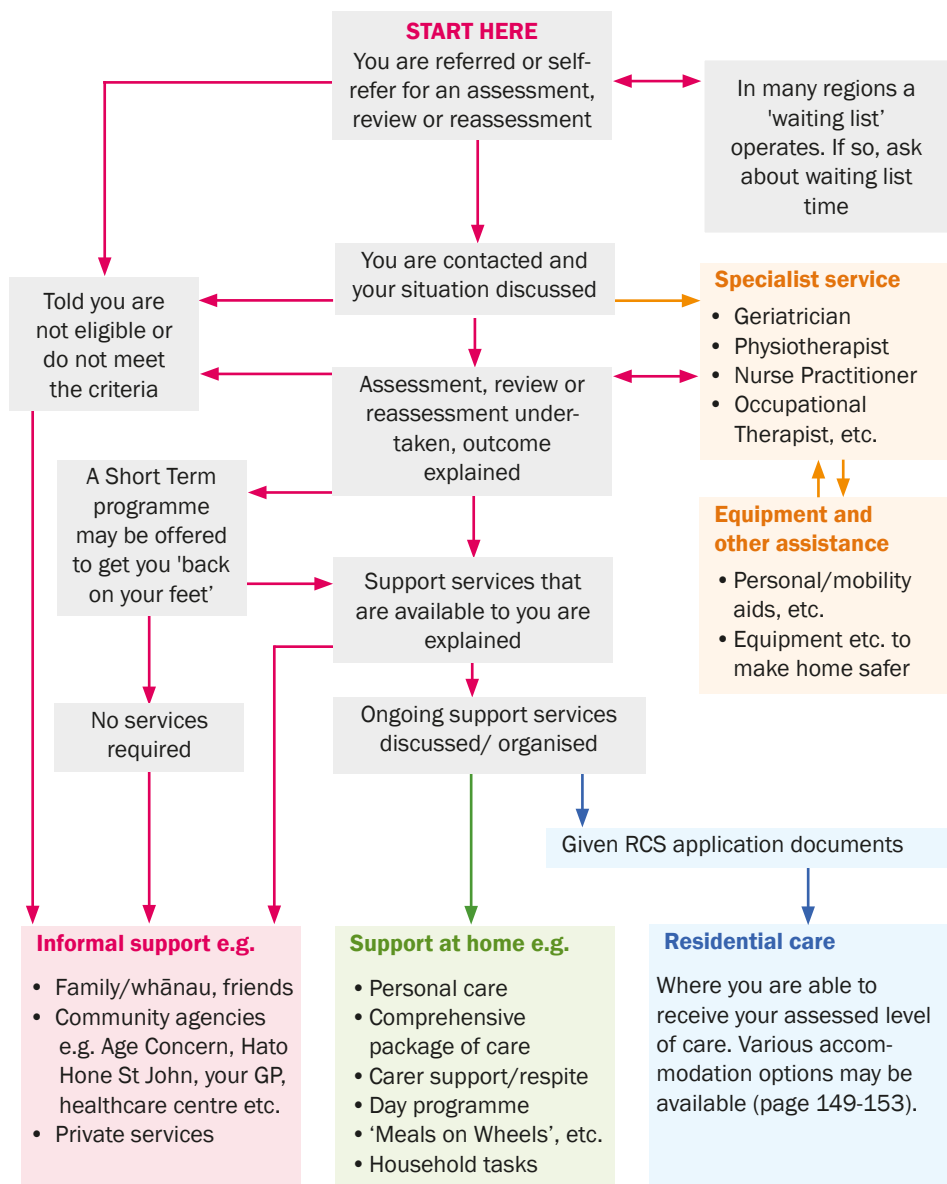
**Practical help. Enjoyable company. Better everyday life at home.**

**0800 ROCKPOOL** (0800 762 576)

Email: [info@rockpoolcollective.com](mailto:info@rockpoolcollective.com) | [www.rockpoolcollective.com](http://www.rockpoolcollective.com)

**Click  
the ad  
for more  
info**

# ASSESSMENT PROCESS & POSSIBLE OUTCOMES



Let your service provider or older person's service (page 7) know if your needs, personal or financial situation have changed. If you do not agree with any part of this process, you can also ask for a review.

# PAYMENT FOR SERVICES\*

| Service type                                                                                 | How provided & type of payment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | More info                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Informal support</b> <b>Ask for information about services you think might be helpful</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                           |
| Community services, e.g. Age Concern, St John, your GP, etc.                                 | Community services are often free (funded by grants etc.), some may be subsidised, others may ask for a private contribution.                                                                                                                                                              | Pages 16, 30 85           |
| <b>Home support</b> <b>You will be advised about your eligibility, etc.</b>                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                           |
| Household tasks                                                                              | May be funded for those who have an identified need and who hold a Community Services Card; may be restricted to those with high and complex needs. Household members are encouraged to assist. Private payment is an option.                                                              | Pages 10 74 75-77         |
| Personal care                                                                                | Usually funded for those with complex needs and for others if assessed as required. Private payment an option.                                                                                                                                                                             | Pages 74 75-81            |
| 'Higher needs' support                                                                       | Support services adjusted as required. A care/case manager/navigator is often allocated to support you.                                                                                                                                                                                    | Page 75                   |
| Carer Support & Respite programmes                                                           | Usually funded if allocated; may require private 'top-up'. Residential care beds usually accessed on an 'as available' basis. Private payment an option. In some areas, advance booking may be possible.                                                                                   | Pages 85-91               |
| Day programme                                                                                | Usually funded if allocated; may require private 'top-up' or transport fee. Private payment an option.                                                                                                                                                                                     | Pages 92-95               |
| Meals on Wheels (delivered)                                                                  | Not available in all locations; may be subsidised if allocated, usually with small additional payment.                                                                                                                                                                                     |                           |
| <b>Equipment etc.</b> <b>Your older person's service may make a referral</b>                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                           |
| Personal/mobility aids                                                                       | May be funded if eligible. Private payment an option.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Page 23                   |
| Equipment, etc. to make home safer                                                           | May be funded if eligible. Private payment an option.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Page 23                   |
| <b>Residential care</b> <b>You will be advised about your eligibility, etc.</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                           |
| Rest home<br>Dementia care<br>Hospital<br>Psychogeriatric                                    | Various payment types may apply, including: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Private payment (this could be a lump sum, e.g. an ORA, RAD, regular ongoing payments, or a mix of both)</li> <li>Residential Care Loan</li> <li>Residential Care Subsidy (RCS) if eligible.</li> </ul> | Pages 139 148 163-167 175 |

\*Funded services relate to funding through the public health system



# Private, Nurse-Led In-Home Care You Can Trust

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



**Post Operative Care | Dementia Care | Palliative Care**

**Pop In care | 24 Hour Care | Nursing Advocacy | Overnight Care**

0800 226 330 | [www.abodehomecare.co.nz](http://www.abodehomecare.co.nz)

# HELP IN YOUR HOME

While decreasing ability can make life more challenging, there are plenty of options available to help keep you safe and well in your own home.



Pat has made good progress after sticking with all the exercises the physio gave him. He still enjoys living independently, but is finding it increasingly difficult to keep his home shipshape. Even the small garden - which Pat had been fastidious about looking after - is starting to feel unmanageable. Unfortunately, Pat's daughter lives a three-hour drive away and can't help with these daily tasks, so she's encouraged Pat to investigate getting help elsewhere. Pat has chosen to privately pay for someone to help tidy the house, and the village gardener is helping maintain the garden (which are services Pat's village contract allows).

Meanwhile, Chris' health has declined over the past few months. Although some support is already in place following a previous interRAI assessment, activities such as showering and personal care are becoming a struggle. Her son needs to come to help out everyday.

A reassessment shows that Chris' needs are high enough to qualify for residential care. This comes as a shock for Chris, who isn't ready to leave the family home just yet. Thankfully, Chris is also eligible for increased home support, including visits from a support worker twice a day and transport to and from appointments.



# NAVIGATING CHANGE

**Life is a journey marked with transitions. This next chapter might bring a few unexpected turns, but tapping into the wisdom you've gained over the course of your life can help you approach change with confidence.**

Contemplating the idea that you need some support with your everyday activities can be challenging.

Perhaps you can't look after the house or property as you once could or find that making meals is not as easy or enjoyable as it used to be. This realisation is especially difficult to face when you're used to handling things on your own. Developing a mindset that prioritises resilience and adaptability will help you enjoy this stage of life.

Rather than viewing these changes as limitations, cast your mind back and think about how you adapted in the past. You've navigated countless life transitions: starting a career, relocating, raising a family, and more. Reflecting on these experiences will remind you of the strategies that have helped you in the past, whether it was planning, seeking support, or simply taking things one step at a time. Drawing on your experience can provide a solid foundation as you move forward.

Another helpful strategy is to differentiate between thoughts and feelings. Feeling apprehensive, frustrated, or uncertain is entirely natural, but letting these emotions guide decisions

## FAMILIES, HOW YOU CAN HELP

Watching a family member transition to a stage of increased reliance on others can be emotional. You may feel worry, frustration, or guilt—especially if you've encouraged help they resisted or if you feel you haven't done enough. Perhaps this situation involves both of your parents and you are torn between the needs of each; balancing these needs, can add to this stress.

Your anxiety can be reduced by asking yourself some simple questions: How would I want my family to support me if I had a disability? When would I want others making decisions for me? Questions like these help shift your perspective and promote open, adult-to-adult conversations with older family members. Having more 'adult' conversations also allow other family/whānau to share their concerns and limitations without feeling solely responsible.

Maintaining a sense of choice and independence, even in the face of challenges, has proven benefits for the well-being of older people. Keeping this 'top of mind' in all decision-making can make a real difference. It doesn't solve all issues, but it's a good start.

This transition is new for everyone, reflecting broader societal changes—older people are no longer the "silent generation". Listening to your older family members, as equals, is essential on this journey.

can sometimes cloud your judgment. Stepping back and observing or naming your thoughts (e.g., I'm feeling worried, or I feel useless), rather than reacting to them, can help. Activities like chatting with a friend, engaging in a hobby, or going for a walk can help you gain the mental distance needed to approach decisions with greater clarity and a more balanced mindset.

### We need one another

Modern western culture often celebrates independence, but history shows that interdependence - supporting one another - is central to human fulfillment. Reaching out for assistance when you need it doesn't lessen your independence; rather, it can show your appreciation of what others can add to your life. It may also give you back a sense of control. You are in charge.

Many studies show that giving and receiving support is beneficial for well-being, as is being part of a community. Simply making a phone call and being a listening ear can lift spirits and remind you of your own usefulness and that independence and interdependence are partners.

Maintaining open communication with your healthcare provider is key. Share any concerns with your GP/ healthcare service so they can provide reassurance, help you with this transition and continue to support you now and in the future.

Moving forward with purpose, embracing the support available, and knowing you have a lifetime of skills to draw on is a positive step that can help you through this time of transition.

## Mobility Aids & Useful Products

Make daily living easier with our:

- FREE Mobility Advice & Support
- Mobility Products & Daily Living Aids



- Mobility Scooters
- Walkers & Wheelchairs
- Lift Chairs & Beds
- Daily Living Aids
- Continence
- Hire Equipment
- Repairs & Services

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

### 3 Ways to Shop

 Call & Collect: 0800 625 100

 Online: [www.ilsnz.org](http://www.ilsnz.org)

 Instore: Botany, Browns Bay, Royal Oak



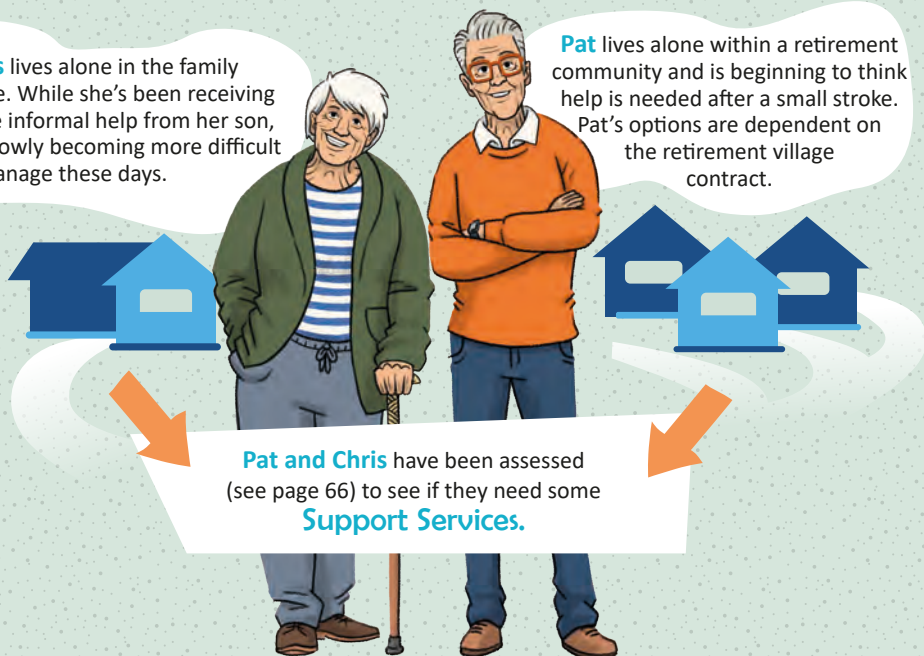
Independent  
**LIVING**  
CHARITABLE TRUST

# Chris and Pat

## The Home Support Journey

**Chris** lives alone in the family home. While she's been receiving some informal help from her son, it's slowly becoming more difficult to manage these days.

**Pat** lives alone within a retirement community and is beginning to think help is needed after a small stroke. Pat's options are dependent on the retirement village contract.



**Pat and Chris** have been assessed (see page 66) to see if they need some **Support Services**.

### What are Chris and Pat's options?

Some services may be subsidised e.g. personal care. In some situations, their own financial resources may be considered and private payment required.

#### Support may include...

- Personal care
- Equipment
- Carer support
- Home modifications
- Domestic help
- Respite care
- Palliative care
- Day programme

Chris is eligible for funded support

Pat was not eligible, but has decided to pay privately for services.

**If an event occurs...**  
(e.g. a health event or social problem) it may trigger a reassessment and services may change.

# WHAT SUPPORT CAN I GET?

**With the right support at home, you can live as safely and independently as possible. This usually involves support for your personal and practical needs.**

Personal care relates to services of a personal nature, such as assistance with showering and toileting, registered nurse input, and support for your carer (if you have one). Practical services are of a domestic nature and may include help with housework, meal preparation, and grocery shopping.

These services may be paid for by private payment, public funding (a subsidised service), or a mix of both.

Note: short-term intensive support programmes and ACC services are managed and funded differently to the following.

## **Publicly subsidised (funded) services**

If you want to access funded services, then you have to be assessed as needing these (page 66). If you haven't been assessed, ask your GP to refer you or contact your local older person's service (page 7) directly to request this.

As you can imagine, rules apply to funded services. Most eligible people receive a standard type of service. You can top up or add services you want by privately paying for them.

Those with complex and higher needs are given priority and extra support, if needed. All services are reviewed regularly and when/if your needs change.

If your assessment shows you need help with your personal care, this is generally funded regardless of your financial circumstances.

The funding of practical needs is treated differently and the availability of informal family support and your ability to pay is taken into consideration. You may be eligible for funded support if all of the following apply:

- You have a Community Services Card. You are responsible for advising MSD if your eligibility for your Community Services Card changes.
- You also receive other services, such as personal care.
- Your assessment shows you need it and have no other alternatives.

**Private services** Choosing a private service can give you greater flexibility and control over the services you receive. A wider range of services may be available to you, such as dog walking and regular outings, for example. You can also determine when these services are provided, and usually choose your preferred support worker.

**Choosing your provider** If you are privately paying, contact the agency of your choice directly.

If your service is funded, you will usually be able to choose a home support agency from a small list of contracted health providers. In some cases, a home support provider can 'employ' a family/whānau member/s chosen by you to provide your personal and practical care. They receive the same training and benefits as other agency employees.

## **What happens next**

- A person from the agency will contact or meet with you (and your family/whānau if you choose) to talk

## LET'S SET SOME RULES

Having clear boundaries about what's OK, and what's not, is important. Regardless of the funding arrangement, your support worker should:

- provide services in a culturally sensitive and appropriate way.
- arrive on time and leave when the planned tasks have been done.
- never access your bank account or your money, know your PIN numbers, or take or use any of your things for their own purpose.
- never threaten you or make you feel uncomfortable. This behaviour is not OK and must be addressed.

See pages 8-9 and 52 for more information.

about what you need and how this can be arranged.

- You will be asked to sign a contract which includes conditions for service and any payment details that apply.
- A support/Care Plan will be written up, which may include goals you want to achieve; these will differ for everyone. Breaking your goals down into achievable targets will help you measure improvement: for example, this may be aiming to walk a little further or longer each day.
- When you have agreed on the plan, you will be asked to sign it.
- Your service will begin. Be aware that you may see different people for different services, such as a registered nurse for clinical issues or a support worker for showering assistance.
- Commonly, home support/help agencies (especially those that provide funded services) operate a restorative

type of model/service. The aim of this type of service is to help you sustain, maximise, and even restore your skills where this is possible. This means your support worker is more likely to work with you rather than for you.

Keep copies of your contract with the agency, your support/Care Plan, and other relevant documents, such as your birth certificate, NZ Super number, Will and Enduring Powers of Attorney nearby, in an accessible, safe, and private place, as you may need to refer to these from time to time.

Occasionally things do not go as planned and you need to make a complaint. If this is not sorted out satisfactorily, or if you feel uncomfortable making a complaint to your home support agency, you can get guidance from your local Health and Disability Advocacy Service or follow the complaints process (pages 8-9).

**Notes about private services** If you engage a private service, you need to manage part or all of this relationship, including the financial aspects, or have someone else (such as the person who holds your EPA) do this with you or on your behalf. It's crucial to have a written and signed agreement between you and the provider or support worker.

While an informal arrangement with a friend or neighbour may sound like a good option, take care. Informal arrangements don't generally come with the same assurance offered by formal agencies (such as police and reference checks). An agency will have a complaints process, and will explain how a complaint can be made (at the agency and external to it). In an informal arrangement, you may have to resolve issues directly with the support worker.

You should also know:

- What the hourly rate is – rates differ widely. Ask if this is GST inclusive.
- Whether they have a professional management team with staff holding relevant qualifications.
- Whether they provide staff training.
- What your rights and responsibilities are, and those of support workers.
- Whether you can stop services at any time without penalty.

### **Staying at home when you could go into a care home**

If you have been assessed but want to remain at home, this may be possible for some people. It greatly depends on a number of factors, such as appropriate support and ability to pay for yourself if necessary. Let health professionals know your perspective and wishes (and those of your family/whānau). To be successful, all parties need to agree.

### **Equity Release or the Lifetime Home model**

Home or property owners may consider unlocking the value of their home by investigating Equity Release or the Lifetime Home model. These financial options can help pay for private care services and may be particularly relevant for people who:

- have minimal assessed needs and do not qualify for subsidised support;
- have limited family or community support but want social interaction;
- require more care than is available under subsidised home support but are committed to staying in their own home. (See pages 55-56 for further details on how these options work.)

Once you arrange these types of services you reduce all other options, so don't take the decision lightly. Your professional advisor should alert you to any risks or long-term consequences.



**Pacific Homecare**

**Click the ad for more info**

**HOME-BASED HEALTHCARE FOR ELDERLY AND DISABLED PEOPLE IN SOUTH AUCKLAND**

We take a sensitive cultural approach to our work, respecting the cultural differences, requirements and preferences of all clients.

***Our Vision: Healthier communities in which our people enjoy a better quality of life.***

**LOVE CARE PROFESSIONALISM**

☎ (09) 274 9153  
✉ info@pacifichomecare.org.nz

📍 230 Great South Rd, Papatoetoe, 2025  
🌐 pacifichomecare.org.nz

# Friendly, consistent support that helps you live well at home.



*Professional care designed around you & your routine.*

- Personal care & daily support
- Help around the home
- Medication reminders
- Companion visits & outings
- Short term & ongoing care
- Serious injury & complex care
- Dementia care
- Respite & palliative care
- Disability support services

Contact details:

**0508 543 369**  
[lifeplus.co.nz](http://lifeplus.co.nz)



Click  
the ads  
for more  
info

**Life Plus**

## THE HAND THERAPY GROUP



Choose care from experienced hand therapists who have the knowledge and expertise to help specifically with injuries or conditions of the hand, wrist, forearm or elbow. You do not need a referral to make an appointment with us and we have no charge for ACC injuries.

EMAIL: [admin@thtg.co.nz](mailto:admin@thtg.co.nz)  
PHONE: 0800 218 4444

## Trusted care in the comfort of your home.

Providing skilled and  
compassionate caregivers for:

- In-Home Care
- Dementia Care
- Post-Operative
- Palliative Care

Call or email us for a **free**  
no obligation assessment:

**09 579-1212**

[office@katemcleanhomecare.co.nz](mailto:office@katemcleanhomecare.co.nz)  
[katemcleanhomecare.co.nz](http://katemcleanhomecare.co.nz)



Kate McLean  
Homecare

## HOME SUPPORT PROVIDERS

These pages list personal care, domestic and household management service providers. Services such as district nurses, meal services, transport and home maintenance etc. are not listed. If you receive private services, you will need to pay for these. See also page 75.

**Key:** \* Health NZ Age Related Contract for Home Based Support Services.

Note: Contracted providers may change over the life of the book.

## CONTRACTED HOME SUPPORT PROVIDERS

| TE TOKA TUMAI AUCKLAND                                        | PHONE         | AREA SERVICED                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Aotea Family Support Group Charitable Trust*                  | (09) 429 0465 | Great Barrier Island                                  |
| Enliven Northern*                                             | 0800 365 4836 | Greater Auckland                                      |
| HealthCare NZ* <a href="#">page 64</a>                        | 0800 002 722  | Greater Auckland                                      |
| Healthvision* <a href="#">page 18</a>                         | 0508 733 377  | Greater Auckland & Northland                          |
| Lifewise Health & Disability Services*                        | (09) 623 7631 | Te Toka Tumai Auckland                                |
| Royal District Nursing Service NZ*<br><a href="#">page 58</a> | 0800 736 769  | Greater Auckland including Waiheke Island & Northland |
| COUNTIES MANUKAU                                              | PHONE         | AREA SERVICED                                         |
| Access Community Health   Uru Ātea*                           | 0508 123 010  | Greater Auckland & Northland                          |
| Counties Manukau Homecare Trust*                              | 0800 500 238  | Counties Manukau & Franklin                           |
| Enliven Northern*                                             | 0800 365 4836 | Counties Manukau                                      |
| Geneva Healthcare* <a href="#">page 88</a>                    | 0800 436 382  | Greater Auckland & Northland                          |
| Healthvision* <a href="#">page 18</a>                         | 0508 733 377  | Counties Manukau                                      |
| Huakina Homecare Services*                                    | (09) 237 3306 | South Auckland                                        |
| Pacific Homecare* <a href="#">page 77</a>                     | (09) 274 9153 | South Auckland                                        |
| Whaiora Home Care Services*                                   | (09) 263 7792 | Māngere to Pukekohe                                   |
| WAITEMATĀ                                                     | PHONE         | AREA SERVICED                                         |
| Access Community Health   Uru Ātea*                           | 0508 123 010  | Greater Auckland & Northland                          |
| Enliven Northern*                                             | 0800 365 4836 | Waitematā                                             |
| Geneva Healthcare* <a href="#">page 88</a>                    | 0800 436 382  | Greater Auckland & Northland                          |
| Healthvision* <a href="#">page 18</a>                         | 0508 733 377  | Waitematā                                             |
| Te Hā Oranga o Ngāti Whātua*                                  | (09) 423 6091 | Waitematā                                             |
| Visionwest Home Healthcare* <a href="#">page 95</a>           | 0800 222 040  | West Auckland & North Shore                           |

## CONTRACTED HOME SUPPORT PROVIDERS CONTINUED

| TE TAI TOKERAU NORTHLAND                                      | PHONE         | AREA SERVICED                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Access Community Health   Uru Ātea*                           | 0508 123 010  | Greater Auckland & Northland            |
| Geneva Healthcare* <a href="#">page 88</a>                    | 0800 436 382  | Greater Auckland & Northland            |
| Hauora Hokianga - Hokianga Health*                            | (09) 405 7709 | Hokianga                                |
| Healthvision* <a href="#">page 18</a>                         | 0508 733 377  | Te Tai Tokerau Northland                |
| Home Support North* <a href="#">page 90</a>                   | (09) 430 2090 | Mid/Far North, Whangārei and Dargaville |
| Ngāti Hine Health Trust Home Support Services*                | (09) 430 2386 | Te Tai Tokerau Northland                |
| Royal District Nursing Service NZ*<br><a href="#">page 58</a> | 0800 736 769  | Te Tai Tokerau Northland                |
| Te Hā Oranga o Ngāti Whātua*                                  | (09) 439 3013 | Te Tai Tokerau Northland                |
| Te Hiku Hauora*                                               | (09) 408 4024 | Far North                               |
| Tlc4u2* <a href="#">page 87</a>                               | 0800 852 482  | Greater Auckland & Northland            |

## ALL HOME SUPPORT PROVIDERS

| PROVIDER                                            | PHONE         | AREA SERVICED                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| Abode <a href="#">page 70</a>                       | 0800 226 330  | Greater Auckland                   |
| Access Community Health   Uru Ātea                  | 0508 123 010  | Greater Auckland & Northland       |
| Alternative Care Northland <a href="#">page 154</a> | 021 774 586   | Whangārei                          |
| Aotea Family Support Group Charitable Trust         | (09) 429 0465 | Great Barrier Island               |
| Care on Call                                        | 0800 664 422  | Greater Auckland & Northland       |
| Caring Company Limited <a href="#">page 40</a>      | 022 022 6100  | Te Toka Tumai Auckland & Waitematā |
| Chrissy's Caregiving Ltd                            | 021 263 8994  | Greater Auckland                   |
| Counties Manukau Homecare Trust                     | 0800 500 238  | Counties Manukau & Franklin        |
| Custom Care Nursing                                 | 0508 687 737  | Greater Auckland & Northland       |
| Dovida <a href="#">page 84</a>                      | (09) 300 6053 | Greater Auckland                   |
| Dream Eldercare                                     | (09) 242 4284 | Greater Auckland & Northland       |
| Enliven Northern                                    | 0800 365 4836 | Greater Auckland                   |
| Geneva Healthcare <a href="#">page 88</a>           | 0800 436 382  | Greater Auckland & Northland       |
| Graceful Care <a href="#">page 51</a>               | 0800 767 343  | Greater Auckland                   |
| Hauora Hokianga - Hokianga Health                   | (09) 405 7709 | Hokianga                           |

| PROVIDER                                                  | PHONE                           | AREA SERVICED                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Haven Care                                                | (09) 243 7088                   | Greater Auckland                                      |
| HealthCare NZ <a href="#">page 64</a>                     | 0800 002 722                    | Greater Auckland                                      |
| Healthvision <a href="#">page 18</a>                      | 0508 733 377                    | Greater Auckland & Northland                          |
| Home Support North <a href="#">page 90</a>                | (09) 430 2090                   | Mid/Far North, Whangārei and Dargaville               |
| Huakina Homecare Services                                 | (09) 237 3306                   | South Auckland                                        |
| JSR Homecare Services                                     | 021 0851 4401                   | Greater Auckland                                      |
| Kate McLean Homecare Ltd <a href="#">page 78</a>          | (09) 579 1212                   | Greater Auckland                                      |
| Life Plus <a href="#">page 78</a>                         | 0508 543 369                    | Greater Auckland & Northland                          |
| Lifewise Health & Disability Services                     | (09) 623 7631                   | Te Toka Tumai Auckland                                |
| MaiCare                                                   | 022 674 1187                    | Greater Auckland                                      |
| Miranda Smith Homecare                                    | 0800 600 026                    | Greater Auckland & Northland                          |
| Mycare                                                    | (09) 887 9777                   | Greater Auckland & Northland                          |
| Ngati Hine Health Trust Home Support Services             | (09) 430 2386                   | Te Tai Tokerau Northland                              |
| Nova Health                                               | 0800 896 772                    | Greater Auckland & Northland                          |
| Pacific Homecare <a href="#">page 77</a>                  | (09) 274 9153                   | South Auckland                                        |
| Personal Assistance                                       | 021 0252 9448                   | Greater Auckland                                      |
| Private Care NZ <a href="#">page 82</a>                   | 0800 555 588                    | Greater Auckland & Northland                          |
| Raewyn's Home Care                                        | 021 183 6652                    | Greater Auckland                                      |
| RockPool Collective <a href="#">page 67</a>               | 0800 ROCKPOOL<br>(0800 762 576) | Te Toka Tumai Auckland                                |
| Royal District Nursing Service NZ <a href="#">page 58</a> | 0800 736 769                    | Greater Auckland including Waiheke Island & Northland |
| Solora <a href="#">page 86</a>                            | 0800 725 705                    | Greater Auckland & Northland                          |
| Te Hā Oranga o Ngati Whātua                               | (09) 423 6091                   | Waitematā & Northland                                 |
| Te Hiku Hauora                                            | (09) 408 4024                   | Far North                                             |
| The Good Companion                                        | 021 717 884                     | Greater Auckland                                      |
| Tlc4u2 <a href="#">page 87</a>                            | 0800 852 482                    | Greater Auckland & Northland                          |
| Visionwest Home Healthcare <a href="#">page 95</a>        | 0800 222 040                    | West Auckland & North Shore                           |
| Waiheke Health Trust                                      | (09) 372 8893                   | Waiheke Island                                        |
| Whaiora Home Care Services                                | (09) 263 7792                   | Māngere to Pukekohe                                   |

# Making every day easier

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

**Live independently at home with 24/7 tailored care**



Dementia Care



Cleaning



Personal Care



Companionship



24 Hour Support



Palliative Care



Respite Care



Sleepover Care



## Private Care NZ

[privatecarenz.com](https://privatecarenz.com) | 0800 55 55 88



# Home Support Checklist

Letting someone into your home to support you can feel daunting. Use this checklist to help navigate the process. Download a printable checklist at [www.eldernet.co.nz](http://www.eldernet.co.nz)

## GENERAL

- ☐ What will make life easier for you? Do you need help with housework, your personal care, or something else?
- ☐ How much can you do yourself or with some assistance? It's good to do as much for yourself as you can.
- ☐ What support do you already have from family and friends, and will this continue?
- ☐ Do you need culturally appropriate or other specific care? If so, can the agency deliver this?
- ☐ Who will work with you to develop your care plan? While your doctor or other health professionals may need to be involved, try and ensure your voice is heard.
- ☐ Who can provide the services you need? What do you know about this service provider?
- ☐ Remember to always check credentials before letting unfamiliar people into your home.
- ☐ Are you comfortable with the person you have been assigned?
- ☐ Will you have a dedicated support worker or will this person change regularly?

## PAYMENT

- ☐ Will you have to pay for support yourself or will it be subsidised? You will need to be assessed to be eligible for funded services.
- ☐ How much will it cost? Has GST been included? What is the billing process?
- ☐ Are you careful about managing finances? Never give your bank-card and PIN or large amounts of cash to anyone.
- ☐ If you live rurally or remotely, will you be charged for travel?

## CHANGES

- ☐ Do you have any choice about who will provide your service?
- ☐ Can you schedule support services to suit you across the week or month?
- ☐ Do you know who to contact if you have questions or complaints about the service?
- ☐ Do you know how to vary or stop the service if you need to?
- ☐ How often will your plan need to be reviewed? Who will do this?
- ☐ Do you know what will happen if your health needs change?

# We deliver home care by creating meaningful connections

Your Life, Your Way

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

At Dovidá, we deliver  
home care with respect  
for what makes you, you.  
This is how we empower  
you to live your life,  
your way.

Call 09 300 6053 or  
Visit [dovida.co.nz](https://dovida.co.nz)  
and learn more.



**Dovidá**<sup>TM</sup>  
Your Life, Your Way

# CARING FOR YOUR CARER

**Caring for someone requires dedication, empathy, and resilience. Carers also need support to avoid burnout, making caregiving sustainable and rewarding.**

The rewarding yet challenging role of caregiving can creep up on us. It's an issue however that deserves consideration as caregiving is often an unseen role and is undervalued.

Most people want to stay living at home for as long as possible and a carer's (usually a spouse, partner, child/ren) ability to provide support is often the most important factor enabling it.

**Your support network** No matter how strong or capable your carer seems, they need to be properly recognised for their role and have regular support and breaks to recharge their batteries. If this balance is achieved, caregiving can be a rewarding experience.

Creating a family/whānau support plan (page 89) helps ensure care-giving remains as sustainable as possible for as long as possible.

While many people look to their family/whānau and friends in the first instance for support it's not always available, or possible. For instance, they may live far away, have other responsibilities, limited ability, or need to stay in paid work. Family/whānau and friends, when able, can assist by visiting, giving your carer regular time out, bringing meals, running errands, or offering

financial help for necessities or respite holidays. If you don't have family or friends to call on, you will probably need help from formal support services, pages 79-81. See also page 83 for a checklist.

Often it's good to keep life as normal as possible. Some things will change by necessity, so stay open to trying new things, such as attending social events or a day programme. If required and you are eligible, use the Total Mobility Scheme to get out and about (operated by regional councils).

**Emotional support for your carer** One of the difficult issues to come to grips with is understanding that relationships and roles will change over time. Discussing and redefining roles together and checking in on one another regularly, helps to maintain emotional connections.

Acknowledging the hard work and dedication of your carer makes a big difference. Simple words of appreciation or small gestures of gratitude can boost their morale and show them they're valued.

Regular planned breaks reassure your carer that they matter too. Many carers report that having a regular break is a lifesaver and it helps sustain the caring relationship.

**Practical matters** Studies show that education reduces carer stress and helps them feel more prepared. Your carer needs time out to attend educational and training sessions. Training can include understanding medical conditions, the importance of medication management, learning safe caregiving techniques such as lifting and transferring from bed to chair, helping you shower etc. Many support

# Fully Funded Homecare Support

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



Whether you have a short or long-term injury, our team can support you to live as independently as possible in the comfort of your own home.

-  Showering and getting dressed
-  Home cleaning and laundry
-  Meal preparation
-  Shopping
-  Nursing support
-  Occupational and physio rehab



**Solara**  
Healthcare & Rehabilitation

Scan the QR code to  
find out more about our  
Homecare services



0800 725 705  
[homecare@solora.nz](mailto:homecare@solora.nz)  
[www.solora.nz](http://www.solora.nz)

organisations provide these resources or education and training sessions for free. If you cannot access a local program, check online resources or contact Age Concern to ask about who might provide these services in your area (page 30).

Think about the practical tools and resources you may need. They can make life a lot easier. Because getting subsidised equipment through your healthcare service can take time (page 23), you might want to visit a mobility equipment shop. The equipment is varied and you're likely to be stunned by the simple gadgets that might make life easier.

Your carer may also need assistance with managing your care and duties around the home. There are several ways your carer can be supported.

- You may have the financial resources to pay for some private help which also gives you more options (page 75) or,
- You have an assessment to properly determine what your needs are, (page 66) and whether you might be eligible for any subsidised support (page 75). Help with personal care (showering etc.) is usually fully subsidised regardless of your financial situation. If your carer provides full time support (4-8 hours per day) they may be eligible for some respite or 'time out' to take a break (page 89).

Remember, caring relationships thrive with mutual support, patience, and understanding. As you work together to meet these challenges, keep in mind that help is available—whether through friends, family/whānau, or formal support services.

## Accessible Accommodation

**Short term stays ideal for people needing:**

- Respite Care
- Housing Modifications
- Holiday Accommodation



 **tlc4u2**  
**Resorts**  
ACCESSIBLE ACCOMMODATION

**0800 852 737**  
**[www.tlc4u2resorts.co.nz](http://www.tlc4u2resorts.co.nz)**

**Click  
the ads  
for more  
info**

## We can provide care for you in your home.

**Personal Care • Home Help  
Shopping • Meal Preparation**



 **tlc4u2**  
IN HOME CARE PROVIDER

**0800 852 482 • [www.tlc4u2.co.nz](http://www.tlc4u2.co.nz)**

**Click  
the ad  
for more  
info**

# Ask your GP or Nurse about our fully funded, award winning home health care and support

- + Personal Care
- + Home Help
- + Companionship
- + Respite Care/Carer Support
- + Aged Care
- + Dementia Care
- + Palliative Care
- + Disability Support & Rehabilitation
- + Chronic Long Term Support
- + Post-Surgical & Post Accident Care
- + Spinal & Brain Injury Care
- + Children and Youth with Health or Injury Related Needs Care

**Supporting all New Zealanders to live their best life.**



[genevahealth.com](https://genevahealth.com) | 0800 436 382

# RESPITE AND SHORT BREAKS

**Respite or short breaks are essential tools in the carers kit-bag that allow carers to take time for themselves, ensuring they can continue providing quality care without risking their own well-being.**

This section outlines various types of respite options, how to access them and availability of subsidised support.

We use the term ‘respite’ to mean having a break from usual carer activities. ‘Respite Care funding’ is a type of subsidised funding option.

It’s helpful to think of respite as having three components:

- The type or level of support you need e.g., rest home, dementia, hospital, rehabilitation, palliative etc.
- The places where you can take your respite e.g., at home, a day programme, a care home, a dedicated short stay facility or elsewhere
- How it’s paid for e.g., subsidised, a ‘top up’ payment, private payment etc.

## **Do you know about this service?**

Many full-time unpaid carers don’t know about these services. We know there have been problems in the past with accessing these services such as; the respite guest or carer not enjoying the experience, carer guilt, unfamiliarity with the environment or uncertainty about whether a place will be available when it’s needed etc. Many providers are working to address these issues and provide the services you are looking for. If you want this service, enquire at your older person’s service (page 7).

Access to these services depends on your financial resources or the outcome of your assessment. Paying or part paying privately gives you many more options, easier access and control.

## **Funding for respite and short breaks**

Eligibility for any subsidised/funded respite is determined via an assessment (page 66). Days or hours of subsidised support are allocated according to need. ‘Carer Support’ funding is less generous than ‘Respite Care’ funding which is for those with higher needs. Four hours of unpaid care per day qualifies as full-time care. When arranging a service always ask about any other fees that may apply.

**Carer Support Subsidy** This funding can be used in a variety of ways, such as paying for: formal support (from an agency) or informal support (from friends, family/whānau - conditions may apply); attendance at a day programme; or for a short stay in a care home. It can also be used as a total budget, which means you can request a lump sum payment (conditions apply). Before using these funds check to see if you qualify for other

## **TIPS FOR CREATING A FAMILY SUPPORT PLAN**

- List your specific support needs.
- Identify family or friends who can contribute.
- Define and allocate specific roles and responsibilities.

Enquire about formal support services that might be available and your eligibility for any subsidised support (page 75).



Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

# Does someone you know need support?

- Home help
- Post operative care
- Disability support
- Personal care
- Transportation
- Palliative care
- Companionship
- Respite care

**We are the professional non-profit community organisation, supporting Northland for over 30 years**

**[www.homesupport.co.nz](http://www.homesupport.co.nz)**  
**[info@homesupport.co.nz](mailto:info@homesupport.co.nz)**  
**0800 83 23 83**



**Home  
Support  
North**

*Care + Connection + Community*

*Contact us to discuss how we can support you  
or your loved one today*

subsidies (page 23). To calculate the amount of funding you have access to, multiply the days you have been allocated by the rate. The daily minimum rate of Carer Support funding is \$83 (a few regions offer a higher rate) and 4-8 hours is equal to half a day. Some providers may therefore only receive \$41.50 for up to 8 hours of care. The resulting shortfall may mean you have to pay a top-up fee. It's important to note that this rate does not go towards your main carer, but towards equipment or a relief carer, allowing your main carer to take a break.

Note: your carer must ensure the assessment and approval are complete, purchases meet the guidelines, receipts are kept, use is tracked, bookings and payments made and claims forms are returned within 90 days of use. For more information see the side panel.

**Respite Care Funding** In most areas Respite Care funding is allocated for up to 28 days per year. It is commonly taken in a care home as your care needs are usually higher.

Respite Care funding is relative to the type of care you need and is paid at the contracted residential care standard rate. For example, if the daily standard rate is \$200 for rest home level of care then the rate for dementia and hospital care is higher. Payment is managed between the provider and funder. You may be asked to pay a top up fee to cover the full cost of the service.

**Respite and short stay options** The following are examples of where and how respite/short stay can be accessed:

- Community-based day programmes generally provide structured, engaging activities in a safe and informal setting.

## CONTACT CARER SUPPORT

- Forms and instructions are on the Health NZ website.
- Email claim forms to: [csclaims@health.govt.nz](mailto:csclaims@health.govt.nz) or post to: Private Bag 1942, Dunedin 9054.

Contact the Carer Support Line at: 0800 855 066 for assistance.

Attending one of these groups offers the chance to explore new friendships, enjoy recreational activities, social outings and share a meal with others.

There are often waiting lists for subsidised programmes, however, there may be other social programmes you can attend in the area (page 92). You can also ask your local care home whether you can join their on-site programme for a few hours or the day, and what the cost for that might be.

- Sometimes the best option is to stay in your own home, where you can receive support through the day, overnight or for several days while your carer has a break elsewhere. A formal carer from a home support agency a friend or family/whānau member could stay with you to provide support.
- Respite in a care home is often planned. It is generally for longer periods e.g., a week, but may be shorter. It may sometimes be booked in advance especially when the care home is one where beds are dedicated for that purpose. In some areas there may be a few beds that are managed by Health NZ.
- Respite at a specially designed respite facility is still not common here, but it is popular overseas. Watch this space for any new developments.

## SOCIAL, KAUMĀTUA & DAY PROGRAMMES

The following lists programmes and groups that provide opportunities for people to connect with a like-minded community and participate in a range of meaningful activities. Please note: this index is not comprehensive.

While many of these programmes are subsidised you may be asked for a financial contribution, or to pay for specific services, for example, transport.

Some residential care providers may also offer a day programme; contact the care home directly (see pages 99-118 for a list of care homes in your region) or your NASC/older person's service for details.

**Contracted Day Programmes** These are generally offered for an identified specific need and are Health NZ contracted.

**Kaumātua Services** Grounded in a Kaupapa Māori approach, these services are available to everyone. They may include traditional practices, clinics, whānau health hui etc. Referrals may be made to other relevant services as required.

**Culture/Ethnic Focus** These services connect people together and nurture their cultural and social needs. If you are a newcomer to an area, enquire as to whether there is a local Newcomers Group.

**Other Social Programmes** This lists other programmes that may be of interest.

**Key:** \* Health NZ contracted service (subsidised).

Note: Contracted providers may change over the life of this book.

# Specialist dementia support.

^ A service provided in the home.

### AUCKLAND

| CONTRACTED DAY PROGRAMMES                                 | PHONE                         | ADDRESS                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Aranui Home and Hospital*#                                | (09) 846 2944                 | 19 Woodward Road, Mount Albert            |
| Enliven Auckland Day Service*#                            | 0800 373 654                  | Centennial Hall, 77 Grey Street, Onehunga |
| Enliven Counties Manukau Day Service Day Service*#        | 0800 373 654                  | 217 Weymouth Road, Manurewa               |
| EQUIP Totara Club Dementia Day Care*#                     | (09) 477 2637                 | 550 East Coast Road, Windsor Park         |
| HBH Howick Views Day Programme*# <a href="#">page 146</a> | (09) 538 0800                 | 139 Union Road, Howick                    |
| Lavender Cottage (Day Care)*#                             | (09) 815 4785                 | 23 Wainoni Avenue, Point Chevalier        |
| Palms Lifecare & Village*#                                | (09) 237 3070                 | 100 Harris Street, Pukekohe               |
| The Anchorage Dementia Day Care Centre*#                  | 021 725 467                   | 20-22 Lagoon Drive, Panmure               |
| KAUMĀTUA SERVICES                                         | PHONE                         | ADDRESS                                   |
| Huakina Development Trust                                 | (09) 238 0250<br>0800 622 874 | 15-17 Roulston Street, Pukekohe           |

| KAUMĀTUA SERVICES                                           | PHONE                         | ADDRESS                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Manurewa Marae                                              | (09) 640 0140                 | 81 Finlayson Avenue, Clendon Park                   |
| Orakei Marae                                                | (09) 521 4291                 | 59B Kitemoana Street, Orakei                        |
| Papakura Marae                                              | (09) 297 2036                 | 29 Hunua Road, Papakura                             |
| Piritahi Hau Ora                                            | (09) 372 0022                 | 54 Tahatai Road, Oneroa, Waiheke Island             |
| Te Hā Oranga o Ngati Whātua                                 | (09) 423 6091<br>0800 698 342 | 158 Rodney Street, Wellsford                        |
| Te Oranga Kaumātua Kuia Disability Support Services Trust#^ | (09) 255 5470                 | 64 Mascot Avenue, Māngere                           |
| Te Whānau o Waipareira Trust, Te Roopu Kaumātua             | 0800 924 942                  | 6 Pioneer Street, Henderson                         |
| CULTURE/ETHNIC FOCUS                                        | PHONE                         | ADDRESS                                             |
| Age Concern Auckland Asian Services <a href="#">page 31</a> | (09) 820 0184                 | 57 Rosebank Road, Avondale                          |
| Aotearoa Resettled Community Coalition (ARCC)               | (09) 846 0110                 | 869 New North Road, Mount Albert                    |
| Auckland Chinese Community Centre                           | 021 164 0927                  | 99 Taylor Road, Māngere Bridge                      |
| Bhartiya Samaj Charitable Trust                             | 021 222 1020                  | 13 May Road, Mt Roskill                             |
| CNSST Foundation                                            | (09) 570 1188                 | Panmure and Albany                                  |
| DISHA NZ Charitable Trust                                   | 021 208 2915                  | 258 Balmoral Road, Balmoral                         |
| Independent Living Asian Advisory Service                   | (09) 625 0312                 | 14 Erson Avenue, Royal Oak                          |
| Indian Kiwi Positive Ageing Charitable Trust                | 021 159 0928                  | 82 Gracechurch Drive, Dannemora                     |
| Korean Positive Ageing Charitable Trust                     | (09) 271 1949                 | Various locations in East Auckland, & Flat Bush     |
| Le Va                                                       | (09) 261 3490                 | Harakeke House, 15 Ronwood Avenue, Manukau          |
| Multi-Ethnic Art Link Auckland                              | 021 060 2088                  | Various locations in Auckland                       |
| Pakuranga Chinese Association                               | 027 364 0371                  | Pakuranga Leisure Centre, 13 Reeves Road, Pakuranga |
| Pinnacle Club House/Activities Centre                       | 021 385 518                   | 203 Glenvar Road, Long Bay                          |
| Shanti Niwas Charitable Trust                               | (09) 622 1010                 | New Lynn, Manurewa, Mt Eden & Onehunga              |
| The Asian Network Inc (TANI) - Auckland                     | (09) 815 2338                 | 101 Church Street, Onehunga                         |
| TOA Pacific                                                 | (09) 276 4596                 | 214 Great South Road, Ōtāhuhu                       |

## AUCKLAND CONTINUED

| CULTURE/ETHNIC FOCUS                                       | PHONE                       | ADDRESS                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Vaka Tautua                                                | 0800 825 282                | Manukau, Māngere, Ōtara & Mt Albert                        |
| Waitakere Seniors Association Inc                          | 022 674 2004                | 399 Don Buck Road, Massey                                  |
| Whau Ethnic Collective                                     | 021 074 5833                | Avondale Fale Community House, 50A Rosebank Road, Avondale |
| OTHER SOCIAL PROGRAMMES                                    | PHONE                       | ADDRESS                                                    |
| CMA - Companionship and Morning Activities for Seniors     | (09) 489 8954               | 5 The Strand, Takapuna, North Shore City                   |
| Communicare 65+ Friendship Centres <a href="#">page 35</a> | (09) 631 5968               | Various locations in Auckland                              |
| Community Shed                                             | 027 434 3576                | Various locations in Auckland                              |
| Dees Social Group                                          | 022 657 3223                | 8F Penzance Road, Mairangi Bay                             |
| Elderhood                                                  | 021 970 819                 | 69 Roseberry Avenue, Birkenhead                            |
| Golden Age Seniors Club                                    | 027 439 4377<br>021 610 187 | Howick Bridge Club, 563 Pakuranga Road, Howick             |
| Joy Club                                                   | (09) 838 4820               | HubWest, 27 Corban Avenue, Henderson                       |
| Onehunga Senior Citizens Group                             | (09) 890 8725               | Pearce Street Hall, Onehunga                               |
| Platinum Community Care#                                   | 021 259 0943                | 504A Peak Road, Helensville                                |
| Selwyn Centres <a href="#">page 34</a>                     | (09) 302 7201               | Various locations                                          |
| Virtual Village East                                       | (09) 538 0800               | 139 Union Road, Howick                                     |

## TE TAI TOKERAU NORTHLAND

| CONTRACTED DAY PROGRAMMES                              | PHONE                         | ADDRESS                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Dementia Tai Tokerau*#                                 | (09) 438 7771                 | Whangārei, Ruakaka & Paihia             |
| Forget Me Not Adult Day Centre*#                       | (09) 437 1144                 | 110 Boundary Road, Tikipunga, Whangārei |
| Hauora Hokianga Day Care*                              | (09) 405 7709                 | 163 Parnell Street, Rawene              |
| Kerikeri Retirement Village*# <a href="#">page 136</a> | (09) 407 0070                 | Ruatara Drive, Kerikeri                 |
| Ngāti Hine Health Trust*                               | 027 255 5983                  | 2-4 Rayner Street, Kawakawa & Moerewa   |
| KAUMĀTUA SERVICES                                      | PHONE                         | ADDRESS                                 |
| Ki A Ora Ngātiwai                                      | (09) 435 4586                 | 420 Kamo Road, Kamo                     |
| Te Hā Oranga O Ngāti Whātua                            | (09) 439 3013<br>0800 698 342 | 77 Awakino Road, Dargaville             |
| Te Hau Ora O Ngāpuhi#                                  | 0800 484 006                  | 113 Broadway, Kaikohe                   |

| KAUMĀTUA SERVICES                         | PHONE                         | ADDRESS                                             |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Te Hiku Hauora                            | (09) 408 4024                 | 2 Te Reinga Street, Kaitaia                         |
| Te Rūnanga O Te Rarawa                    | (09) 408 0141                 | 16 Matthews Avenue, Kaitaia                         |
| Te Rūnanga o Whaingaroa                   | (09) 405 0340                 | Cnr Waikare Ave and State Highway 10, Kaeo          |
| Whakawhiti Ora Pai Community Health       | (09) 409 7880                 | 6652 Far North Road, Te Kao                         |
| OTHER SOCIAL PROGRAMMES                   | PHONE                         | ADDRESS                                             |
| Central Community Care & Creativity (4Cs) | (09) 438 3948                 | Central Baptist Church, Whangārei                   |
| CMA Northland                             | (09) 281 2343                 | Wellsford                                           |
| Mangawhai Social Seniors                  | 021 041 4034                  | Mangawhai Community Hall, Fagan Place, Mangawhai    |
| Menzshed                                  | 021 0854 1642                 | Various locations in Northland                      |
| Selwyn Centres <a href="#">page 34</a>    | (09) 302 7201                 | Various locations                                   |
| Together on Tuesdays (TOTs)               | (09) 439 2006<br>021 126 8683 | Ruawai Community Church, 47 Freyberg Street, Ruawai |
| Wednesday Crafts                          | 027 316 3940                  | Logan Street, Dargaville, Kaipara                   |



*When it comes to care  
there is no place like home.*

## Margaret's mobility may have changed. Enjoying life at home hasn't.

Our dedicated team of trained Support Workers provide quality, in-home healthcare tailored to specific needs, ensuring comfort and independence for you or your loved ones.

From personal care to more specialised healthcare services, we're here for you. Contact us today.



**Home Healthcare**



[homehealthcare.org.nz](https://homehealthcare.org.nz)  
**0800 222 040**



Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



With the bowling green, indoor pool and activities room all facing the sun and estuary, comparisons are hard to find. For those relaxed afternoons in the sun, the lounge and restaurant provide the perfect place to sit in the company of friends and neighbours.

Come and see why our residents love living here today!

131 Wattle Farm Road, Wattle Downs | (09) 268 8522  
[acacia@acaciacove.co.nz](mailto:acacia@acaciacove.co.nz) | [www.acaciacovevillage.co.nz](http://www.acaciacovevillage.co.nz)

Click  
the ads  
for more  
info

#### QUALITY OF CARE

### RANFURLY HOSPITAL

We offer a range of care services covering rest home, hospital care, respite and rehabilitation as well as palliative and hospice care.

539A Mount Albert Road, Auckland  
[ranfurlyhospital.co.nz](http://ranfurlyhospital.co.nz) | 09 625 3400



RANFURLY  
VILLAGE

GENERUS LIVING

# CARE WHEREVER YOU LIVE

**When you need extra care and support your options will depend on a number of factors.**

More people are now encouraged to remain in their own homes for as long as possible. While this can have many benefits, there may come a time when living at home becomes more difficult to manage or increasingly expensive to sustain.

It may be possible to receive more intensive support while continuing to live in your own home or retirement village unit. The key considerations are whether the services you need are available and who will pay for them.

Public funding is closely linked to your assessed need. It covers standard services (rather than premium options) and it supports people to remain at home up to the point where residential care becomes the more appropriate setting. While exceptions exist, eligibility criteria apply in these situations.

If you live in your own home and can afford to self pay, you may purchase services privately. Those receiving publicly funded support may also supplement this funding at their own expense. (Discuss this with the person co-ordinating your services.)

If you live in a retirement village, you are generally considered to be living independently, just as you would be in the wider community. Depending on the village, you may be able to access publicly funded home support services in the same way as people living at home. In other villages, support

services are arranged directly through the village and paid for by the resident.

Many village contracts state that residents must be able to live independently. If this is no longer possible, you may need to move from the village. Transferring to an associated care home may be an option. All this information is available in your contract when you sign up to the village (page 125).

When your needs become too complex to manage safely residential care may be the most appropriate option. All residential care facilities must be certified by the Ministry of Health (page 5). Contracted care homes operate under an Age-Related Residential Care (ARRC) Agreement with Health NZ, which sets out the levels and types of care they can provide (page 153).

Access to subsidised residential care requires an interRAI assessment to determine both your care needs and eligibility for funding. Most people assessed as requiring a high level of care receive that care in a certified residential care facility. Care is guided by your assessment and documented in an individual Care Plan (page 66).

Your accommodation options may include standard rooms (page 149), premium accommodation (page 151), or care suites that combine aspects of retirement village living with residential care (page 151).

Wherever you live, the goal remains the same: to support you in a way that reflects your wellbeing, needs and preferences. The following chapters explore retirement villages and residential care in more detail, helping you understand which option will work best for you and your needs.



# Exceptional care, thoughtfully delivered



**At St Andrew's Village, care is thoughtfully designed to provide reassurance, dignity, and comfort at every stage of life — within a warm, welcoming community.**

Located in the heart of Glendowie, this well-established, sought-after village offers a full continuum of support, including rest home, hospital-level, and secure dementia care.

Residents are supported by a highly experienced and compassionate team, delivering care with respect and genuine connection.

Our purpose-designed Care Suites offer a more contemporary approach to care. These apartments combine independence with personalised support, featuring private bedrooms with ensuite, light-filled living spaces, kitchenettes, and balconies.

A key benefit of the Care Suites is the continuity they provide. Residents can remain in the same suite as their needs evolve, offering lasting comfort and peace of mind.

# CARE HOMES & VILLAGES GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

This index contains a list of all care homes and retirement villages across the Upper North Island. If you are looking for a care home, a needs assessment (page 66) determines the level of care you require. Use the residential care column to search for care homes with your required level of care in your desired location (in this index geographical regions are based on Land Information New Zealand data).

There are various pricing options that apply to each care home and to rooms or suites within the facility including: standard, premium, ORA and RAD (see pages 149-153). These pricing options may change from time to time. Please enquire at the facility for accommodation that meets your needs and budget.

If you are looking for independent living options, or the opportunity to rent, the Retirement Village (RV) column is for you.

Current care home bed availability can be seen on [www.eldernet.co.nz/vacancies](http://www.eldernet.co.nz/vacancies)

**KEY:** **RH** - Rest Home, **D** - Dementia, **H** - Hospital, **PG** - Psychogeriatric

| FAR NORTH DISTRICT |                                                                              | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV            |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---|---|--|---------------|
| Haruru             | Radius Baycare<br>361 Puketona Road: RD1<br>(09) 402 7112                    | 161        | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Kaeo               | Whangaroa Health Services~<br>Kauri Lodge, 180 Omaunu<br>Road, (09) 405 0649 |            | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Kaikohe            | Kaikohe Care<br>22 Bisset Road<br>027 363 1000                               |            | RH                         | D | H |  |               |
| Kaitaia            | Claud Switzer Memorial Trust<br>71 South Road<br>(09) 408 1480               |            | RH                         | D | H |  |               |
| Kerikeri           | Arvida Te Puna Waiora<br>59 Hall Road<br>0800 202 420                        |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |
| Kerikeri           | Kerikeri Retirement Village<br>Ruatarua Drive<br>(09) 407 0070               | 136        | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes & Rentals |
| Kerikeri           | Oakridge Villas - Metlifecare<br>35 Cobham Road<br>(09) 200 4592             | 134        | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes           |
| Kerikeri           | Quail Ridge Country Club<br>82 Rainbow Falls Road<br>0800 782 457            | 124<br>133 |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |
| Rawene             | Hauora Hokianga - Hokianga<br>Health, 163 Parnell Street<br>(09) 405 7709    |            | RH                         |   | H |  |               |

| KAIPARA DISTRICT   |                                                                                        | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV            |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---|---|--|---------------|
| Dargaville         | Hokianga Road Masonic Village<br>87 Hokianga Road<br>(09) 438 3109                     |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |
| Dargaville         | Kauri Coast Lifecare<br>102 Hokianga Road<br>(09) 439 6367                             |            | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Dargaville         | Norfolk Court Home & Hospital<br>68-72 Normanby Street<br>(09) 439 6214                |            | RH                         | D | H |  |               |
| Dargaville         | Riverdale Retirement Village<br>140 Logan Street<br>(09) 625 1270                      |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |
| Mangawhai Heads    | The Tides - Metlifecare<br>15 Sailrock Drive<br>(09) 222 1348                          | 133        |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |
| Maunga-turoto      | Riverview - Maungaturoto's Haven for Senior Living, 136 Hurndall Street, (09) 431 8696 |            | RH                         | D |   |  | Yes & Rentals |
| WHANGĀREI DISTRICT |                                                                                        | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV            |
| Kensington         | Shalom Aged Care Limited<br>62 Mill Road<br>(09) 437 6511                              |            | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Maungakaramea      | Stonehaven Retirement Village<br>27 Stonehaven Drive<br>(09) 432 3290                  |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes & Rentals |
| Maungatapere       | Mountain View Rest Home<br>12 Mangakahia Road<br>(09) 553 3184                         |            | RH                         |   |   |  |               |
| Maunu              | Ashbury Heights<br>58 Pompallier Estate Drive<br>(09) 430 6422                         | op1<br>134 | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes           |
| Maunu              | Whangārei Park Village - Metlifecare, 15 Sutton Close<br>(09) 438 1099                 | 134        | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes           |
| Morningside        | Hummingbird House<br>68 Morningside Road<br>(09) 438 2755                              | 156        |                            | D |   |  |               |
| Ngunguru           | Ngunguru Retirement Village<br>8 Kakariki Road<br>021 0803 5704                        |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |
| One Tree Point     | The Anchorage Lifestyle Village<br>80 Rauiri Drive<br>(09) 376 8770                    | 134        |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |

| WHANGĀREI DISTRICT |                                                                         | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV            |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---|---|--|---------------|
| Otangarei          | Cairnfield House<br>52-60 Jack Street<br>(09) 437 0186                  |            | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Parua Bay          | Tranquillity Bay Care<br>839A Whangarei Heads Road<br>(09) 436 2237     |            | RH                         |   |   |  |               |
| Regent             | Parahaki Court<br>45 Kamo Road<br>(09) 437 3311                         |            | RH                         |   |   |  |               |
| Regent             | Radius Potter Home<br>174 Bank Street<br>(09) 438 2668                  | 161        | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Ruakākā            | Bream Bay<br>35 Waiwarawara Drive<br>(09) 356 1820                      | 142        |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |
| Te Kamo            | Bupa Merrivale<br>1 Winger Crescent<br>(09) 610 9162                    | 1<br>134   | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes           |
| Te Kamo            | Kamo Home & Village<br>31 Ford Avenue<br>(09) 435 5800                  |            | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes & Rentals |
| Te Kamo            | Ryman Jane Mander<br>262 Fairway Drive<br>(09) 435 3850                 |            | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes           |
| Tikipunga          | Bupa Tōtara Gardens<br>5 Kingfisher Way<br>(09) 610 9172                | 1<br>134   | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes           |
| Tikipunga          | Lupton Masonic Village<br>5 Waiaatawa Road<br>(09) 438 3109             |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes & Rentals |
| Tikipunga          | Summerset Mount Denby<br>7 Par Lane<br>0800 SUMMER (786 637)            | 126<br>127 | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes           |
| Tikipunga          | The Falls Estate Lifestyle Village<br>94 Boundary Road<br>(09) 437 5844 |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |
| Tikipunga          | The Palms Lifestyle Village<br>45 Reed Street<br>(09) 435 4020          |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |
| Waipu              | Ranburn<br>7 Nova Scotia Drive<br>(09) 432 0675                         |            | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes           |

| WHANGĀREI DISTRICT     |                                                                   | PAGE     | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |    | RV            |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---|---|----|---------------|
| Waipu                  | Saorsa Retirement Village<br>18 Saint Marys Road<br>(09) 432 1453 |          |                            |   |   |    | Yes & Rentals |
| Whau Valley            | Puriri Court Lifecare<br>202 Kamo Road<br>(09) 437 9302           |          | RH                         |   | H |    |               |
| Whau Valley            | Radius Rimu Park<br>297 Kamo Road<br>(09) 437 3933                | 161      | RH                         |   | H | PG |               |
| Woodhill               | Hummingbird Hospital<br>93 Fourth Avenue<br>(09) 438 3909         |          | RH                         |   | H |    |               |
| AUCKLAND CITY DISTRICT |                                                                   | PAGE     | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |    | RV            |
| Avondale               | Avon<br>2095 Great North Road<br>(09) 828 7391                    |          | RH                         |   |   |    |               |
| Avondale               | Avondale Lifecare<br>92 Rosebank Road<br>(09) 828 0109            |          | RH                         | D | H |    |               |
| Avondale               | Cosmopolitan Geddes Terrace<br>17 Geddes Terrace<br>(09) 828 2885 |          |                            |   |   |    | Yes           |
| Avondale               | Lexis Care<br>24 Coronet Place<br>(09) 828 3741                   |          | RH                         |   | H | PG |               |
| Avondale               | Rosehill Gardens<br>23 Elm Street<br>(09) 828 9844                |          |                            |   |   |    | Yes           |
| Avondale               | 罗莎丽娅养老院 Rosaria Rest Home, 23 Robertson Road<br>(09) 828 3284     |          | RH                         |   |   |    |               |
| Blockhouse Bay         | Bupa Sunset<br>123 Boundary Road<br>(09) 610 9165                 | 1<br>128 | RH                         | D | H |    | Yes           |
| Blockhouse Bay         | Capella House<br>39 Bolton Street<br>(09) 627 9780                |          | RH                         | D | H |    |               |
| Blockhouse Bay         | CHT Peacehaven Care Home<br>55 Kinross Street<br>(09) 627 8653    | 158      | RH                         |   | H |    |               |

| AUCKLAND CITY DISTRICT |                                                                        | PAGE | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |    | RV            |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|---|---|----|---------------|
| Blockhouse Bay         | Powley Village - Metlifecare<br>135 Connell Street<br>(09) 627 0700    | 129  | RH                         |   | H |    | Yes           |
| Epsom                  | Arvida Aria Park<br>1-3 Claude Road<br>(09) 630 8430                   |      |                            |   |   |    | Yes           |
| Epsom                  | Chadderton Rest Home<br>28 Alpers Avenue<br>(09) 524 2169              |      | RH                         |   |   |    |               |
| Epsom                  | CHT St Johns Care Home<br>54 Pah Road<br>(09) 625 6054                 | 158  |                            | D | H |    |               |
| Epsom                  | Cromwell House & Hospital<br>3-5 Warborough Avenue<br>(09) 524 7700    | 150  | RH                         | D | H |    |               |
| Epsom                  | Elizabeth Knox Home & Hospital<br>10 Ranfurly Road<br>(09) 523 3119    | 180  | RH                         |   | H |    |               |
| Epsom                  | Epsom South Retirement Home<br>57 Pah Road<br>(09) 625 6481            |      | RH                         |   |   |    |               |
| Epsom                  | Epsom Village<br>67 Ranfurly Road<br>(09) 631 5785                     |      |                            |   |   |    | Yes           |
| Epsom                  | Greenwoods House<br>20 Pah Road<br>(09) 625 6144                       |      | RH                         |   |   |    |               |
| Epsom                  | Kindred Hospital<br>17 Cornwall Park Avenue<br>(09) 630 6076           |      |                            |   |   | PG |               |
| Epsom                  | Rose Lodge Rest Home<br>2 Liverpool Street<br>022 212 7627             |      | RH                         |   |   |    |               |
| Epsom                  | St Patrick's Rest Home & Hospital, 3-7 Wilding Avenue<br>(09) 638 8258 | 150  | RH                         |   | H |    |               |
| Epsom                  | Victoria Epsom<br>28 Orakau Avenue<br>(09) 963 2848                    |      | RH                         |   |   |    |               |
| Glendowie              | St Andrew's Village<br>207 Riddell Road<br>(09) 585 4018               | 98   | RH                         | D | H |    | Yes & Rentals |

| AUCKLAND CITY DISTRICT |                                                                     | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV            |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---|---|--|---------------|
| Greenlane              | Concord House Rest Home<br>42 Matai Road<br>(09) 523 1605           |            | RH                         |   |   |  |               |
| Greenlane              | Karetu House<br>19 Karetu Road<br>(09) 529 0364                     |            | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Greenlane              | Ryman Logan Campbell<br>187 Campbell Road<br>(09) 636 3888          |            | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes           |
| Herne Bay              | Jervois Residential Care<br>302 Jervois Road<br>(09) 376 5418       | 172        | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Herne Bay              | Little Sisters of the Poor<br>9 Tweed Street<br>(09) 361 4600       |            | RH                         |   | H |  | Rentals       |
| Hillsborough           | CHT Hillsborough Care Home<br>109 Frederick Street<br>(09) 625 5347 | 158        | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Hillsborough           | Liston Retirement Village<br>11 Delargey Avenue<br>(09) 624 5313    |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes & Rentals |
| Hillsborough           | Parkside Village - Metlifecare<br>42 Herd Road<br>(09) 600 6034     | 129        | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes           |
| Lynfield               | Ryman Murray Halberg<br>11 Commodore Drive<br>(09) 627 2700         |            | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes           |
| Meadowbank             | Meadowbank<br>148 Meadowbank Road<br>(09) 521 7700                  | 142        | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes           |
| Mount Albert           | Aranui Home & Hospital<br>19 Woodward Road<br>(09) 846 2944         |            | RH                         | D | H |  |               |
| Mount Albert           | Everil Orr Living<br>63 Allendale Road<br>0800 383 745              | 120<br>128 | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes           |
| Mount Eden             | Arvida Mt Eden Gardens<br>467 Mt Eden Road<br>(09) 630 6303         |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |
| Mount Eden             | Claire House<br>91 Prospect Terrace<br>(09) 630 6236                | 164        | RH                         |   |   |  |               |

| AUCKLAND CITY DISTRICT |                                                                                       | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV            |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---|---|--|---------------|
| Mount Eden             | Eden<br>22-28 View Road<br>(09) 213 5070                                              | 142        | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes           |
| Mount Eden             | Eden Rest Home<br>167 Landscape Road<br>(09) 620 4569                                 |            | RH                         |   |   |  |               |
| Mount Eden             | Edenvale Home & Hospital<br>9 Edenvale Crescent<br>(09) 630 6482                      | 174        | RH                         | D | H |  |               |
| Mount Eden             | Wesley Home & Care<br>227 Mount Eden Road<br>(09) 217 2075                            |            | RH                         |   |   |  |               |
| Mount Roskill          | Dominion Home<br>3 Hazel Avenue<br>(09) 620 5533                                      | 156        | RH                         | D | H |  |               |
| Mount Roskill          | Gracedale Care<br>68 Mt Roskill Road<br>(09) 621 0011                                 |            | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Mount Roskill          | Gracedale Village<br>20 Radnor Road<br>(09) 625 7960                                  |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes & Rentals |
| Mount Roskill          | Hillsborough Heights -<br>Metlifecare, 1381 Dominion<br>Road Extension, (09) 626 8060 | 129        |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |
| Mount Wellington       | Awanui Rest Home<br>454 Panama Road<br>(09) 276 7534                                  |            |                            | D |   |  |               |
| Mount Wellington       | Ellerslie Gardens Lifecare<br>20 Clare Place<br>(09) 570 1101                         |            | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Mount Wellington       | Radius Waipuna<br>118 Waipuna Road East<br>(09) 570 5565                              | 161        | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Mount Wellington       | Summerset at Heritage Park<br>8 Harrison Road<br>0800 SUMMER (786 637)                | 126<br>127 | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes           |
| Mount Wellington       | Sylvia Park Hospital<br>26 Longford Street<br>(09) 527 3131                           |            | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| New Windsor            | Blockhouse Bay Home<br>39 Batkin Road<br>(09) 828 1043                                |            | RH                         |   | H |  |               |

| AUCKLAND CITY DISTRICT |                                                                            | PAGE | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV            |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|---|---|--|---------------|
| New Windsor            | New Windsor Aged Care<br>103 Tiverton Road<br>(09) 828 9222                |      | RH                         |   |   |  |               |
| Orakei                 | Eastcliffe<br>217 Kupe Street<br>(09) 521 9015                             |      | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes           |
| Ōtāhuhu                | Alexander Lodge Rest Home<br>5 Alexander Street<br>(09) 276 9996           |      | RH                         |   |   |  |               |
| Ōtāhuhu                | Riverside Home & Care<br>158 Avenue Road East<br>(09) 280 3655             |      | RH                         |   |   |  |               |
| Ōtāhuhu                | The Willows Home & Hospital<br>16 Princes Street<br>(09) 270 3516          | 164  | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Parnell                | The Foundation<br>541 Parnell Road<br>(09) 869 3947                        | 129  |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |
| Point Chevalier        | Selwyn Village<br>43 Target Street<br>(09) 846 0119                        |      | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes & Rentals |
| Remuera                | 7 Saint Vincent - Metlifecare<br>7 St Vincent Avenue<br>(09) 524 1420      | 129  | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes           |
| Remuera                | Rawhiti Estate<br>14 Rangitoto Avenue<br>(09) 522 7001                     |      | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes           |
| Remuera                | Remuera Gardens/Kensington House, 57 Richard Farrell Avenue, (09) 520 6269 |      | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes           |
| Remuera                | Remuera Rest Home & Hospital<br>10 Macmurray Road<br>(09) 520 6826         |      | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Remuera                | Remuera Rise<br>30 James Cook Crescent<br>(09) 522 7392                    | 142  | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes           |
| Remuera                | Ryman Edmund Hillary<br>221 Abbotts Way<br>(09) 570 0070                   |      | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes           |
| Remuera                | Waimarie Private Hospital<br>9 Waiatarua Road<br>(09) 524 4405             |      | RH                         |   | H |  |               |

| AUCKLAND CITY DISTRICT  |                                                                       | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV      |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---|---|--|---------|
| Royal Oak               | Catherine Lodge Home & Hospital, 663 Mount Albert Road, (09) 625 6741 |            | RH                         |   | H |  |         |
| Royal Oak               | CHT Royal Oak Care Home 23A Mt Smart Road (09) 636 6211               | 158        | RH                         |   |   |  |         |
| Royal Oak               | Turama House Rest Home 3 Turama Road (09) 625 8702                    | 164        | RH                         |   |   |  |         |
| Saint Heliers           | Ryman Grace Joel 184 St Heliers Bay Road (09) 575 1572                |            | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes     |
| Saint Heliers           | The Helier 28 Waimarie Street (09) 356 1800                           | 142        | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes     |
| Saint Johns             | Bupa Remuera 10 Gerard Way (09) 610 9164                              | 1<br>128   | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes     |
| Saint Johns             | Shalom Court 169A Saint Johns Road (09) 521 7325                      | 154        | RH                         |   | H |  | Rentals |
| Saint Johns             | Summerset St Johns 180 St Johns Road 0800 SUMMER (786 637)            | 126<br>127 | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes     |
| Saint Marys Bay         | Shelly Beach Dementia 19 Shelly Beach Road (09) 378 8413              | 51         |                            | D |   |  |         |
| Saint Marys Bay         | St Catherine's 9 New Street (09) 376 3147                             |            | RH                         |   |   |  |         |
| Sandringham             | Lexham Gardens Lifecare 304 Sandringham Road (09) 847 9153            |            | RH                         |   | H |  |         |
| Three Kings             | Ranfurly Hospital 539 Mt Albert Road (09) 625 3400                    | 96<br>128  | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes     |
| Westmere                | Lynton Lodge Hospital 45 William Denny Avenue (09) 376 3502           | 172        |                            |   | H |  |         |
| WAIHEKE ISLAND DISTRICT |                                                                       | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV      |
| Ostend                  | Waiheke Retirement Village 37 Natzka Road (09) 372 2820               |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes     |

| FRANKLIN DISTRICT     |                                                                              | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV  |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---|---|--|-----|
| Glenbrook             | Glenbrook Rest Home<br>131 Wymer Road<br>(09) 235 3897                       |            | RH                         |   |   |  |     |
| Karaka                | Karaka Lifestyle Estate<br>329 Bremner Road<br>027 243 4469                  |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Karaka                | Summerset at Karaka<br>49 Pararekau Road<br>0800 SUMMER (786 637)            | 126<br>127 | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes |
| Karaka                | Vivid Living Karaka<br>241 Park Estate Road<br>0800 173 323                  | 129        |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Pukekohe              | Franklin<br>44 McNally Road<br>(09) 237 0870                                 | 142        | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes |
| Pukekohe              | Palms Lifecare & Village<br>100 Harris Street<br>(09) 237 3070               |            | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes |
| Pukekohe              | Ryman Possum Bourne<br>5 Lisle Farm Drive<br>(09) 238 0370                   |            | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes |
| Pukekohe              | St Patrick's Retirement Village<br>133 Seddon Street<br>027 485 7857         |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Waiuku                | CHT Waiuku Care Home<br>14 Waimanawa Lane<br>(09) 235 6955                   | 158        | RH                         |   | H |  |     |
| MANUKAU CITY DISTRICT |                                                                              | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV  |
| Beachlands            | Pōhutukawa Landing -<br>Metlifecare, 3 Seventh View<br>Avenue, (09) 553 5266 | 131        | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes |
| Botany Downs          | Ambridge Rose Cottage<br>7 Voltaire Court<br>(09) 576 2590                   | 140        |                            | D |   |  |     |
| Botany Downs          | CHT Lansdowne Care Home<br>105 Botany Road<br>(09) 535 4244                  | 158        | RH                         |   | H |  |     |
| Bucklands Beach       | Ambridge Rose Beach House<br>23 The Parade<br>(09) 576 2590                  | 140        |                            | D |   |  |     |

| MANUKAU CITY DISTRICT |                                                                           | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |    | RV  |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---|---|----|-----|
| Clevedon              | Ōtau Ridge - Metlifecare<br>2 Kumekume Way<br>(09) 222 2832               | 131        | RH                         |   | H |    | Yes |
| Cockle Bay            | Fencible Manor<br>112 Cook Street<br>(09) 532 9502                        |            | RH                         |   |   |    |     |
| Cockle Bay            | HBH Senior Living Gulf Views<br>22 Selwyn Road<br>(09) 535 6050           | 146        | RH                         |   |   |    |     |
| Dannemora             | Ryman Bruce McLaren<br>795 Chapel Road<br>(09) 535 0220                   |            | RH                         | D | H |    | Yes |
| East Tāmaki           | Dannemora Gardens -<br>Metlifecare, 30 Matarangi<br>Road, (09) 272 2467   | 130        |                            |   |   |    | Yes |
| Flat Bush             | Summerset by the Park<br>7 Flat Bush School Road<br>0800 SUMMER (786 637) | 126<br>127 | RH                         |   | H |    | Yes |
| Golflands             | Fairway Gardens - Metlifecare<br>197 Botany Road<br>(09) 890 9518         | 131        | RH                         | D | H |    | Yes |
| Half Moon Bay         | Pakuranga Park Village<br>6 Lodge Lane<br>(09) 576 5990                   |            | RH                         |   | H |    | Yes |
| Highland Park         | Highlands Village - Metlifecare<br>49 Aberfeldy Avenue<br>(09) 533 0600   | 131        | RH                         |   | H |    | Yes |
| Howick                | HBH Howick Views<br>139 Union Road<br>09 538 0800                         | 130<br>146 | RH                         |   | H |    | Yes |
| Māngere               | CHT Hillcrest Care Home<br>86 Friesian Drive<br>(09) 275 8349             | 158        | RH                         | D | H |    |     |
| Māngere East          | Christina's Rest Home<br>284 Massey Road<br>(09) 276 5640                 |            | RH                         |   |   |    |     |
| Māngere East          | CHT David Lange Care Home<br>4 James Street<br>(09) 256 0092              | 158        | RH                         |   | H |    |     |
| Māngere East          | CHT Parkhaven Care Home<br>131 Buckland Road<br>(09) 275 6069             | 158        |                            |   | H | PG |     |

| MANUKAU CITY DISTRICT |                                                                        | PAGE     | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV  |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---|---|--|-----|
| Manukau               | Palms Home & Hospital<br>54-56 Puhinui Road<br>(09) 278 5966           |          | RH                         |   | H |  |     |
| Manurewa              | Bupa Erin Park<br>50-60 Russell Road<br>(09) 610 9129                  | 1<br>130 | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes |
| Manurewa              | Elmwood<br>131 Hill Road<br>(09) 269 0750                              | 142      | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes |
| Manurewa              | Manurewa<br>39 Great South Road<br>(09) 267 2536                       |          | RH                         |   | H |  |     |
| Pakuranga             | Ambridge Rose Manor<br>157 Edgewater Drive<br>(09) 576 2590            | 140      | RH                         |   | H |  |     |
| Pakuranga             | Edgewater Village - Metlifecare<br>14 Edgewater Drive<br>(09) 577 1600 | 130      | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes |
| Pakuranga Heights     | Ambridge Rose Villa<br>369 Pakuranga Road<br>(09) 576 2590             | 140      |                            | D |   |  |     |
| Papatoetoe            | CHT St Christophers Care Home<br>230 St George Street<br>(09) 278 4637 | 158      | RH                         |   | H |  |     |
| Papatoetoe            | Glencoe Rest Home<br>64 Kolmar Road<br>(09) 278 5174                   |          | RH                         |   |   |  |     |
| Papatoetoe            | Kenderdine Park Hospital & Home, 26 Kenderdine Road<br>(09) 279 5555   |          | RH                         |   | H |  |     |
| Papatoetoe            | Kolmar Lodge Rest Home<br>136 Kolmar Road<br>(09) 278 0076             |          | RH                         |   |   |  |     |
| Papatoetoe            | Papatoetoe Residential Care<br>3 Fairview Road<br>(09) 252 0000        |          | RH                         |   | H |  |     |
| Papatoetoe            | St Johns<br>7A Konini Avenue<br>(09) 268 5689                          | 142      |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Wattle Downs          | Acacia Cove Village<br>131 Wattle Farm Road<br>(09) 268 8522           | 96       |                            |   |   |  | Yes |

| MANUKAU CITY DISTRICT     |                                                                     | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |    | RV  |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---|---|----|-----|
| Wattle Downs              | Bupa Wattle Downs<br>120 Wattle Farm Road<br>(09) 610 9173          | 1<br>130   | RH                         |   | H |    | Yes |
| Wiri                      | Bethesda Care<br>743 Great South Road<br>(09) 262 5650              | 130<br>168 | RH                         |   | H |    | Yes |
| Wiri                      | CHT Hayman Care Home<br>39 Trevor Hosken Drive<br>(09) 262 1651     | 158        | RH                         | D | H | PG |     |
| NORTH SHORE CITY DISTRICT |                                                                     | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |    | RV  |
| Albany                    | Arvida Aria Gardens<br>11 Bass Road<br>(09) 415 7035                |            | RH                         | D | H |    |     |
| Albany                    | Rosedale<br>255 Rosedale Road<br>(09) 414 1144                      |            | RH                         |   | H |    | Yes |
| Albany                    | Settlers Lifestyle Village<br>550 Albany Highway<br>(09) 415 2617   |            |                            |   |   |    | Yes |
| Bayview                   | Briargate Dementia Care<br>21-23 Anne McLean Drive<br>(09) 444 4484 |            |                            | D |   |    |     |
| Belmont                   | Belmont Lifestyle Village<br>12 Coronation Street<br>(09) 486 8042  |            |                            |   |   |    | Yes |
| Belmont                   | Eversleigh Hospital<br>12 Coronation Street<br>(09) 489 7292        |            | RH                         |   | H |    |     |
| Birkdale                  | CHT Beachhaven Care Home<br>249 Birkdale Road<br>(09) 483 7019      | 158        |                            |   | H | PG |     |
| Birkdale                  | Te Mana Lifecare<br>23 Gatman Street<br>(09) 483 9209               | 142        | RH                         |   | H |    |     |
| Birkenhead                | CHT Onewa Care Home<br>202-204 Onewa Road<br>(09) 481 0447          | 158        | RH                         |   | H |    |     |
| Birkenhead                | Ryman Bert Sutcliffe<br>2 Rangatira Road<br>(09) 482 1777           |            | RH                         | D | H |    | Yes |

| NORTH SHORE CITY DISTRICT |                                                                        | PAGE | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV  |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|---|---|--|-----|
| Browns Bay                | Arvida Aria Bay<br>3-7 Woodlands Crescent<br>(09) 479 1871             |      | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes |
| Browns Bay                | The Sands<br>9 Bayview Road<br>(09) 475 0061                           | 142  | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes |
| Devonport                 | Devonport Retirement Village<br>46 King Edward Parade<br>(09) 445 3044 |      |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Devonport                 | Kingfisher House<br>22 Calliope Road<br>(09) 445 0257                  |      |                            | D |   |  |     |
| Devonport                 | Ryman William Sanders<br>7 Ngataranga Road<br>(09) 445 0900            |      | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes |
| Fairview Heights          | Fairview Care<br>21 Fairview Avenue<br>(09) 477 3980                   |      | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes |
| Forrest Hill              | Arvida Parklane Auckland<br>106 Becroft Drive<br>(09) 410 9615         |      |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Forrest Hill              | Forrest Hill Home & Hospital<br>37 Bond Crescent<br>(09) 410 6441      |      | RH                         |   | H |  |     |
| Glenfield                 | Glenhaven Rest Home<br>428 Glenfield Road<br>(09) 444 7722             |      | RH                         |   |   |  |     |
| Glenfield                 | Greenvalley Lodge<br>4-10 Greenvalley Rise<br>(09) 481 1000            | 173  | RH                         | D | H |  |     |
| Glenfield                 | The Orchards - Metlifecare<br>123 Stanley Road<br>(09) 444 4010        | 132  | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes |
| Long Bay                  | Pinnacle Long Bay Retirement Village, 203 Glenvar Road<br>021 385 518  |      |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Mairangi Bay              | Norfolk Apartments<br>7 Ramsgate Terrace<br>(09) 478 2368              |      |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Milford                   | Lady Allum<br>5 Brook Street<br>(09) 488 2900                          | 142  | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes |

| NORTH SHORE CITY DISTRICT |                                                                     | PAGE     | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV  |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---|---|--|-----|
| Narrow Neck               | Ascot House Retirement Home<br>137 Vauxhall Road<br>(09) 445 2518   | 172      | RH                         |   |   |  |     |
| Narrow Neck               | Palm Tree Rest Home<br>8 Grove Road<br>(09) 445 0009                |          | RH                         |   |   |  |     |
| Northcote                 | Anne Maree Court Care Home<br>17-27 Fraser Avenue<br>(09) 418 3118  | 166      | RH                         |   | H |  |     |
| Northcote                 | Iona Close<br>4 Woodside Avenue<br>027 386 5920                     |          |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Northcote                 | Northbridge<br>45 Akoranga Drive<br>(09) 488 3080                   |          | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes |
| Northcote Point           | Regency Home & Hospital<br>60 Onewa Road<br>(09) 419 2089           | 156      | RH                         | D | H |  |     |
| Northcote Point           | Shoal Bay Villa Dementia<br>33 Church Street<br>(09) 480 8552       | 51       |                            | D |   |  |     |
| Northcross                | Arvida Mayfair Auckland<br>14 Oteha Valley Road<br>(09) 478 4000    |          |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Pinehill                  | Deverton House<br>634 East Coast Road<br>(09) 479 7312              |          | RH                         |   |   |  |     |
| Pinehill                  | Deverton Lifestyle Village<br>632 East Coast Road<br>(09) 476 8135  |          |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Rosedale                  | Arvida Knightsbridge<br>21 Graham Collins Drive<br>(09) 477 2100    |          |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Rosedale                  | Bupa Hugh Green<br>105 Apollo Drive<br>(09) 610 9161                | 1<br>131 | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes |
| Takapuna                  | Puriri Park Retirement Village<br>15 Puriri Street<br>(09) 486 1939 |          |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Takapuna                  | The Poynton - Metlifecare<br>142 Shakespeare Road<br>(09) 488 5700  | 132      | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes |

| NORTH SHORE CITY DISTRICT |                                                                           | PAGE | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV      |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|---|---|--|---------|
| Torbay                    | Freeling Holt House<br>9A Mawson Avenue<br>(09) 478 5016                  |      | RH                         |   | H |  |         |
| Torbay                    | Torbay Rest Home<br>102 Glenvar Road<br>(09) 473 5977                     |      | RH                         | D |   |  |         |
| Unsworth Heights          | Greenwich Gardens - Metlifecare, 5 Greenwich Way<br>(09) 440 6790         | 132  | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes     |
| Unsworth Heights          | Highgrove Village & Patrick Ferry House, 47 Condor Place<br>(09) 444 6655 |      | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes     |
| PAPAKURA DISTRICT         |                                                                           | PAGE | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV      |
| Papakura                  | Janelle<br>25B Coles Crescent<br>(09) 296 0215                            |      | RH                         |   |   |  |         |
| Papakura                  | Keringle Park<br>16 Wellington Street<br>(09) 298 5259                    |      | RH                         | D |   |  |         |
| Papakura                  | Papakura Oaks - Metlifecare<br>21 Youngs Road<br>(09) 297 2079            | 131  | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes     |
| Papakura                  | Papakura Private Hospital<br>7A Youngs Road<br>(09) 299 6444              |      | RH                         |   | H |  |         |
| Papakura                  | Tui Lifecare<br>2 Trentham Road<br>(09) 298 4506                          |      | RH                         |   | H |  |         |
| Rosehill                  | Park Estate Home & Hospital<br>541 Great South Road<br>(09) 217 2023      | 166  | RH                         |   | H |  |         |
| Takanini                  | Lady Elizabeth<br>140 Manuroa Road<br>(09) 299 9020                       |      | RH                         |   | H |  | Rentals |
| Takanini                  | Longford Park Village - Metlifecare, 1 Longford Park Drive, (09) 295 0040 | 131  |                            |   |   |  | Yes     |
| Takanini                  | Takanini Lodge<br>9-11 Taka Street<br>(09) 298 1352                       | 173  | RH                         | D | H |  |         |

| RODNEY DISTRICT |                                                                                     | PAGE     | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |    | RV  |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---|---|----|-----|
| Algies Bay      | CHT Amberlea Care Home<br>665 Mahurangi East Road<br>(09) 425 5017                  | 158      | RH                         | D | H |    |     |
| Huapai          | Country Club Huapai<br>23 Vintry Drive<br>(09) 476 4220                             | 133      |                            |   |   |    | Yes |
| Kumeū           | Kumeu Village Rest Home &<br>Vineyard Villa, 507 State<br>Highway 16, (09) 412 9112 | 160      | RH                         | D | H |    |     |
| Manly           | Baycrest Retirement Village<br>6 Walbrook Road<br>(09) 424 2719                     |          |                            |   |   |    | Yes |
| Orewa           | Crossley Court<br>398 Hibiscus Coast Highway<br>(09) 426 7337                       |          | RH                         |   |   |    |     |
| Orewa           | Maygrove Lifecare<br>112 Riverside Road<br>(09) 426 6391                            |          | RH                         |   | H |    |     |
| Orewa           | Maygrove Village<br>65 Tauranga Place<br>(09) 427 0090                              | 133      |                            |   | H |    | Yes |
| Orewa           | Milton Court<br>10-12 Milton Road<br>(09) 426 6210                                  | 152      | RH                         | D |   |    |     |
| Orewa           | Orewa Beach<br>400 Hibiscus Coast Highway<br>(09) 426 4867                          |          | RH                         |   |   |    |     |
| Orewa           | Ryman Evelyn Page<br>30 Ambassador Glade<br>(09) 421 1915                           |          | RH                         | D | H |    | Yes |
| Orewa           | The Grove Orewa<br>15 Centreway Road<br>(09) 553 8970                               |          |                            |   |   |    | Yes |
| Parakai         | Craigweil House Home &<br>Hospital, 143 Parkhurst Road<br>(09) 420 8277             |          | RH                         |   | H |    |     |
| Red Beach       | Bupa Northhaven<br>142 Whangaparāoa Road<br>(09) 610 9163                           | 1<br>132 | RH                         |   | H | PG | Yes |
| Red Beach       | CHT Halldene Care Home<br>35 Bay Vista Drive<br>(09) 426 3252                       | 158      | RH                         |   | H |    |     |

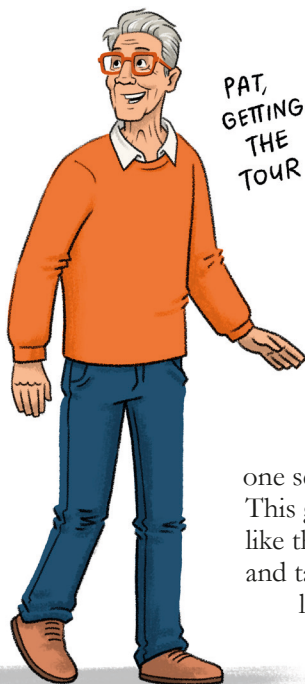
| RODNEY DISTRICT |                                                                               | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV  |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---|---|--|-----|
| Red Beach       | Gulf Rise - Metlifecare<br>89 Symes Drive<br>(09) 553 6103                    | 132        | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes |
| Red Beach       | Hibiscus Coast Village -<br>Metlifecare, 101 Red Beach<br>Road, (09) 421 9718 | 132        |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Red Beach       | SOLEMAR<br>163 Hibiscus Coast Highway<br>021 476 883                          |            | RH                         |   | H |  |     |
| Red Beach       | Vivid Living Red Beach<br>14 Tiromoana Drive<br>0800 173 323                  |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Riverhead       | The Ladybug<br>798 Coatesville-Riverhead<br>Highway, (09) 200 4966            |            |                            | D |   |  |     |
| Silverdale      | The Botanic, Silverdale<br>17 Small Road<br>0508 268 264 (0508 BOTANIC)       | 181        |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Stanmore Bay    | Arvida Peninsula Club<br>441 Whangaparaoa Road<br>0800 774 635                |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Stanmore Bay    | The Beachfront Home &<br>Hospital, 5 Arun Street<br>(09) 424 7639             |            | RH                         |   | H |  |     |
| Taupaki         | Radius Taupaki Gables<br>116 Taupaki Road<br>(09) 412 6800                    | 161        | RH                         |   | H |  |     |
| Wainui          | Summerset Milldale<br>50 Waiwai Drive<br>0800 SUMMER (786 637)                | 126<br>127 |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Waiwera         | Pinehaven Cottage<br>660 Hibiscus Coast Highway<br>(09) 426 6695              | 51         | RH                         | D |   |  |     |
| Warkworth       | Summerset Falls<br>31 Mansel Drive<br>0800 SUMMER (786 637)                   | 126<br>127 | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes |
| Warkworth       | Totara Park<br>9 Melwood Drive<br>(09) 438 3109                               |            |                            |   |   |  | Yes |
| Warkworth       | Warkworth Hospital<br>31 Blue Gum Drive<br>(09) 425 9950                      |            | RH                         |   | H |  |     |

| RODNEY DISTRICT         |                                                                                   | PAGE | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV            |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|---|---|--|---------------|
| Warkworth               | Warkworth Oaks<br>9 Queen Street<br>(09) 425 8766                                 |      |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |
| Wellsford               | Heritage Rest Home<br>2 Olympus Road<br>(09) 423 7092                             |      | RH                         |   |   |  |               |
| Wellsford               | Wellsford Masonic Village<br>18 Hanover Street<br>(09) 438 3109                   |      |                            |   |   |  | Yes & Rentals |
| Whangateau              | Bethany Hill Dementia Care<br>582 Leigh Road<br>(09) 422 6006                     | 152  |                            | D |   |  |               |
| WAITĀKERE CITY DISTRICT |                                                                                   | PAGE | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |  | RV            |
| Glen Eden               | Greenview Park Village & Terence Kennedy House, 267 Glengarry Road, (09) 818 3800 |      | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes           |
| Green Bay               | Pinesong Village - Metlifecare<br>66 Avonleigh Road<br>(09) 817 1800              | 133  | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes           |
| Henderson               | CHT Carnarvon Care Home<br>20 Lincoln Road<br>(09) 838 8348                       | 158  | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Henderson               | Edmonton Meadows<br>46 Edmonton Road<br>(09) 836 3607                             |      | RH                         | D | H |  |               |
| Henderson               | Ons Dorp Care Centre<br>36 McLeod Road<br>(09) 838 6567                           | 160  | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes           |
| Henderson               | Roseridge Rest Home<br>120 Rathgar Road<br>(09) 838 5822                          | 154  | RH                         |   |   |  |               |
| Henderson               | Ryman Miriam Corban<br>211 Lincoln Road<br>(09) 838 0888                          |      | RH                         | D | H |  | Yes           |
| Henderson               | Tasman Care Home & Village<br>4 Wadier Place<br>(09) 837 5218                     | 162  | RH                         |   | H |  | Yes           |
| Henderson               | The Waratah Retirement Home & Hospital, 196 Henderson Valley Road, (09) 836 5775  | 135  | RH                         |   | H |  |               |
| Henderson               | Waitākere Gardens - Metlifecare, 15 Sel Peacock Drive, (09) 837 0512              | 133  |                            |   |   |  | Yes           |

| WAITĀKERE CITY DISTRICT |                                                                         | PAGE       | LEVELS OF RESIDENTIAL CARE |   |   |    | RV  |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---|---|----|-----|
| Hobsonville             | Orion Point - Metlifecare<br>62 Tahingamanu Road<br>(09) 558 6869       | 132        |                            |   |   |    | Yes |
| Hobsonville             | Ryman Keith Park<br>3 Scott Road<br>(09) 416 0751                       |            | RH                         | D | H |    | Yes |
| Hobsonville             | Summerset at Monterey Park<br>1 Squadron Drive<br>0800 SUMMER (786 637) | 126<br>127 | RH                         |   | H |    | Yes |
| Hobsonville             | Waterford<br>84 Buckley Avenue<br>(09) 905 4632                         | 142        |                            |   |   |    | Yes |
| Hobsonville             | West Harbour Gardens<br>315 Hobsonville Road<br>(09) 417 0400           | 172        | RH                         | D | H |    |     |
| Massey                  | Abbey Heights<br>3 Dovey Place<br>(09) 833 9106                         |            | RH                         |   |   |    |     |
| Massey                  | Amberwood<br>499 Don Buck Road<br>(09) 832 2728                         | 173        | RH                         |   | H |    |     |
| Massey                  | Goodwood Seadrome<br>167 Colwill Road<br>(09) 833 7506                  |            |                            | D | H |    |     |
| Massey                  | Royal Heights Rest Home<br>154 Royal Road<br>(09) 833 9333              |            | RH                         |   |   |    |     |
| New Lynn                | Bupa Glenburn<br>33-41 Astley Avenue<br>(09) 610 9160                   | 1<br>131   | RH                         | D | H | PG | Yes |
| New Lynn                | Crestwood - Metlifecare<br>38 Golf Road<br>(09) 826 2020                | 132        | RH                         |   | H |    | Yes |
| Sunnyvale               | Lexall Care<br>19 Denver Avenue<br>(09) 837 2533                        |            | RH                         |   | H |    |     |
| Te Atatū Peninsula      | CHT St Margarets Care Home<br>52 Beach Road<br>(09) 834 4963            | 158        | RH                         | D | H |    |     |
| Te Atatū South          | Arran Court Rest Home &<br>Hospital, 85 McLeod Road<br>(09) 838 9817    | 150        | RH                         | D | H |    |     |

# ALL ABOUT RETIREMENT VILLAGES

If you are considering retirement village living, there can be a lot to think about, and it's worth taking your time to go over the options.



Pat has been living in a retirement village for a while now, and has been enjoying the lifestyle it offers. Back when he was making the decision to move, it was no small task. Pat spent time researching and carefully weighing up his options to make sure he chose a village that felt right for him.

Villages differ in many ways, so Pat paid attention to what mattered most to him. He enjoyed staying active - in particular, swimming was an activity that made him feel himself - so a pool was high on his list. He took official tours of several villages and, when one seemed promising, he returned a few more times. This gave him a chance to get a real feel of the place, like the other residents and the culture. He met staff, and talked with those already living there to hear what life was like. Some residents had even started a crossword club, something Pat was interested in joining (and has enjoyed very much since he moved in). Pat felt like this village's community was something he wanted to be a part of.

At the time Pat moved in, he was healthy and independent. Even so, he knew that needs can change over time, which is why he chose a village that offered care suites (page 151). When Pat had a stroke and his health went downhill, this decision made all the difference. It meant he could receive a higher level of support without having to leave the village and community he had built there.





Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

# Elevated Care and Living in the heart of Mt Albert

## **A place where you belong**

Located on the rise of beautiful Mt Albert, Everil Orr Living offers you elevated scenic views across the Upper Harbour and Waitakere ranges. Enjoy bespoke retirement living alongside our loving and expert care services in one of Auckland's best care centres.

## **Care Living**

Quality care suites, which can be tailored to your unique needs. From rest home to hospital care levels, our 24/7 on-site team is always on hand.

## **Independent Living**

Our generous open-plan apartments, filled with natural light are ideal for active retirees who value independence and love the views.

**Please contact us to book a time to visit that suits you.**

**E: [info@everilorr.co.nz](mailto:info@everilorr.co.nz) | T: 0800 383 745 | W: [everilorr.co.nz](http://everilorr.co.nz)**

63 Allendale Road, Mount Albert, Auckland



**Everil Orr**  
LIVING

# CHOOSING THE VILLAGE LIFE

**When choosing to move into a lifestyle or retirement village, research backed by specialist financial and legal advice will help ensure you find your ideal new home. Take your time and study the options.**

**Y**ou will have your own reasons for considering village living. Think about what your needs are now and what they might be in the future. Before you get your heart set on any particular village or unit, spend plenty of time studying your options. Examine all the legal and financial arrangements of each of the villages you consider, as they all vary.

Many of us spend our working lives building our financial assets so that we can enjoy the lifestyle we desire. Moving into a retirement village changes the emphasis; for many, the goal is not to grow their assets but to protect and enhance their lifestyle.

In most instances this will mean using some of these assets or capital to achieve that. If you need additional financial assistance, check with Work and Income to find out whether you may be eligible for government assistance. This may include an accommodation supplement.

Villages vary greatly – you'll notice different-sized villages, from very few units to some with hundreds; different types of units within the same complex; newer villages and older villages. You will discover the community

facilities can vary, with some villages offering a wide range such as a swimming pool, bowling green and café, and others only a basic meeting room.

The differences are not just those you can see. The way the village operates can also vary. Factors that influence this include the ownership structure, the experience and/or stability of the ownership, and the associated philosophy towards village living.

Most people are quite independent when they move into a village. It's likely you would be too, and you can expect village management to regard and treat you as such. But circumstances may change and as a result you may want some assistance. For example, you may want village staff to check on you from time to time or you may need some practical support or personal care to enable you to stay in your home. This is likely to incur extra fees.

Depending on your contract and whether the relevant services are available, you may be able to continue living in your dwelling, even if you require

## KEY POINTS

- Legislation sets out the complexes that are required to register as a Retirement Village. This registration gives additional legal and financial protection under the Retirement Villages Act 2003.
- The term 'Retirement Village' or 'Lifestyle Village' describes a purpose-built complex within a community setting that is designed to cater for those over 55. Many villages restrict entry to older residents.
- The articles in this book refer to registered retirement villages.

quite a lot of support.

Home-based support services may be delivered by the village or by an external provider. Some villages also offer serviced apartments where a range of services can be purchased from the village operator (page 125). A higher level of care may be obtained if you live in a care suite (pages 151-153).

All villages have associated costs, including weekly fees and exit costs, such as a Deferred Management Fee (see The Village Journey, page 123). You need to be fully aware of these.

Whether you want an official tour of the village or would prefer to look around by yourself, make sure you visit a village more than once before you make a decision, and if possible visit more than one village to get a feel for how each has its own culture or 'vibe'.

Meet the people you will have contact with in the village – this may include the owner and manager. Talk to residents too, to hear their perspective.

Find out if there are regular social events or meetings and ask if you can come along and see if the village community feels like a place you would want to be a part of. Staff at some villages have quite an active role in village life, while at others they have less.

Research shows most people enjoy a

## USEFUL RESOURCES

- Search all Retirement Villages and available properties at [www.eldernet.co.nz](http://www.eldernet.co.nz)
- Te Ara Ahunga Ora Retirement Commission [www.retirement.govt.nz](http://www.retirement.govt.nz)
- Retirement Village Association [www.retirementvillages.org.nz](http://www.retirementvillages.org.nz)
- Retirement Villages Residents Association of New Zealand [www.rvrnz.org.nz](http://www.rvrnz.org.nz) 0800 787 699

high level of satisfaction when living in a retirement or lifestyle village. Residents say the benefits of a village are numerous, and they will be different depending on your personal needs. These may include giving you peace of mind, new and varied activities and interests, new friendships and a feeling of being free to do the things you enjoy and not having to worry about home maintenance and other chores.

Note: Not all villages need to be registered. Non-registered villages usually offer freehold units (often attached to a body corporate) so you may receive a capital gain if you sell. As these may not require an ORA, you may not be protected under the Retirement Villages Act and associated Codes and Regulations.

## RETIREMENT VILLAGES ACT REVIEW - UPDATE

Below are some of the key areas of proposed changes to the Act:

- maintenance and repairs of operator-owned chattels and fixtures
- weekly fees, fixed deductions and capital losses
- complaints and disputes
- options for incentivising or requiring earlier capital repayments when residents move out of a village.

It is expected that a bill reflecting the above changes will be introduced to Parliament in mid 2026.

# Pat - The Village Journey

Pat decides to move to a retirement village. Pat uses the ideas on page 137-139 to help. After viewing a number of villages Pat finds the perfect village.



Pat speaks with the village and receives all the paperwork. Pat finds a lawyer who understands retirement villages and visits with them.



Once the documents are fully understood Pat signs the contract and pays the 'purchase' price.

Pat's lawyer explains that there's a lot of important information in this paperwork. (Read the article on page 121 to understand more) Some important considerations are:



For this example:

The DMF is 5% per year, to a maximum of 20% \* (\* note-industry average is 27%)

① The 'purchase' price, which varies, widely.

② The Deferred Management Fee or DMF. This amount is deducted from the capital returned to you on exit.

③ Weekly fees. These can be fixed or variable.

④ And much more

Legal Title

Pat enjoys all the amenities of the village and pays the \$120 per week.

When Pat exits the village the contract explains what other fees are to be paid as well as when, and who, will sell the unit etc.



After 4 years, and thereafter, Pat's exit payment stays the same as at year 4, less any agreed fees or payments (as per the contract).

Pat's DMF (in the contract) will determine the amount repaid.



|                         | YEAR 4   | YEAR 3   | YEAR 2   | YEAR 1  |        |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|
| Pat's DMF limit reached | Less 20% | Less 15% | Less 10% | Less 5% | \$500K |
|                         | \$400K   | \$425K   | \$450K   | \$475K  |        |



## Darling, I think we've found our place

We stayed the night, sat down with people who already live here, played the course, and saw how our days could look when everything is taken care of for us.

Where resort-style living meets the freedom to keep doing what you enjoy.

Where the Bay of Islands is your playground.

Quail Ridge Country Club retirement village in Kerikeri invites you to stay a night and see how much time opens up, how easy it is to come and go, and how naturally you'll find your place here.\*

\*Terms and Conditions Apply

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

0800 782 457

[www.quailridgecc.co.nz](http://www.quailridgecc.co.nz)

[enquiries@quailridgecc.co.nz](mailto:enquiries@quailridgecc.co.nz)

82 Rainbow Falls Road, Kerikeri



QUAIL RIDGE  
COUNTRY CLUB

# SUPPORT IN A VILLAGE

**As well as providing a variety of housing and accommodation options, villages now offer a greater range of care and support services than in the past.**

While retirement villages commonly offer a variety of housing and accommodation choices, such as one, two or three-bedroom homes, units and villas (see samples of these on pages 128-135), many also provide a range of support and care services, including serviced apartments and care suites.

**Support in an independent village dwelling** Many villages offer a range of support packages to residents. These are usually incremental in nature and cost. Some villages allow community-based home support providers on-site to deliver services in the same way they would if you lived outside of the village; these services may be subsidised. Others may only let you purchase services from the village; if so, this will be stated in your ORA. Some villages may state that if a resident is no longer independent, they must relocate elsewhere, where appropriate support can be given. What you receive depends on the availability of services and terms of your ORA contract; ensure to check and understand it before signing.

**Serviced apartment** This common village option provides for the delivery of services to usually quite

independent residents. Services include meals and cleaning to high-end assistance (in some cases), such as a personal chef and chauffeur, all with associated costs. Some providers now offer certified and contracted services in these apartments so check what applies in the villages you are interested in.

**Care suites** These offerings combine elements of a retirement village (commonly using the same type of funding model) and a care home. The layout usually includes more homelike features such as a kitchenette and there is often the potential for you to remain in the suite regardless of the level of care you need (unless these are very high and complex). Care suites must be certified (meeting government standards) but not all are contracted (allowing for more flexibility) page 153.



## Afterhours Healthcare for Rural Communities

Same day virtual and phone consultations

**Book online** [www.kaora.co.nz](http://www.kaora.co.nz)

**Call** 0800 252 672

Weeknights 5pm – 8.30am

Weekends and Public Holidays 24hours

Fees may apply

65+ & CSC Card Holders up to \$19.50

\*Free to call the team to discuss eligibility



**Click  
the ad  
for more  
info**



Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

Dear diary,  
here's to  
the 7-day  
weekend

**Love the choice.**

Retirement can be blissfully laid back, or it can be wonderfully unretiring and active.

At Summerset, it's your choice. From day to day, you have the freedom to pursue all your passions and hobbies, or just find a place to relax. All set within a secure, warm and friendly community.

**Love the life you choose.**

**0800 SUMMER**  
[summerset.co.nz](https://summerset.co.nz)

**Summerset**  
RETIREMENT VILLAGES



# Love the life at Summerset

At Summerset, you have the freedom to embrace the retirement lifestyle you've always imagined, all within a vibrant, warm and welcoming community.

Choose from stylish villas, townhouses, cottages and modern apartments, all designed for comfort, security and effortless living. With our continuum of care, you can transition seamlessly if your needs change - without leaving the village.\*

Enjoy resort-style amenities including cafés, green spaces, gyms, libraries and a lively calendar of activities that make each day inspiring. With maintenance taken care of, you can focus on what matters most: freedom, connection and living life your way.

**Experience the Summerset life for yourself, our villages are open 7 days or call 0800 SUMMER for a personalised appointment.**

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

\*subject to availability and eligibility criteria.

**Summerset**  
RETIREMENT VILLAGES

# RETIREMENT VILLAGE OPTIONS

Click  
each listing  
for more  
info

## ABOUT THIS SECTION

This list shows a selection of village options across the Upper North Island, and is not fully inclusive.

Units within these villages, as well as access to care, are subject to availability and eligibility criteria. Prices vary across villages, are subject to change without notice and are not guaranteed. For information about 'purchasing' into a village and related costs (e.g. weekly fees, Deferred Management Fees), see page 123.

For a list of all villages and care homes within the region, see page 99-118.

## CENTRAL AUCKLAND

### BUPA REMUERA RETIREMENT VILLAGE

10 Gerard Way  
St Johns  
(09) 634 9492



Priced from \$1,095,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site



[www.bupa.co.nz/remuera](http://www.bupa.co.nz/remuera)

### BUPA SUNSET RETIREMENT VILLAGE

117/123 Boundary  
Road, Blockhouse Bay  
(09) 355 0084



Priced from \$515,000\*

Rest home, hospital and dementia  
care on site



[www.bupa.co.nz/sunset](http://www.bupa.co.nz/sunset)

### EVERIL ORR LIVING

63 Allendale Road, Mount Albert  
0800 383 745

Independent living apartments priced between \$865,000  
and \$1,300,000\*

Rest home and hospital care in the Care  
Centre on site



[www.everilorr.co.nz](http://www.everilorr.co.nz)



### RANFURLY VILLAGE

539 Mount Albert Road, Three Kings  
(09) 625 3420

Priced from \$760,000\*

Rest home and hospital care on site



[www.ranfurlyvillage.co.nz](http://www.ranfurlyvillage.co.nz)



## THE FOUNDATION

541 Parnell Road, Parnell  
(09) 869 3947

Priced from \$1,825,000\*



[www.thefoundationvillage.co.nz](http://www.thefoundationvillage.co.nz)



## VIVID LIVING KARAKA

241 Park Estate Road, Karaka  
0800 173 323

2 bedroom, 1.5 bath villas priced from \$905,000\*

3 bedroom, 2 bath villas priced from \$1,155,000\*

[www.vividliving.co.nz](http://www.vividliving.co.nz)

vivid living®



## 7 SAINT VINCENT METLIFECARE

7 St Vincent Avenue  
Remuera  
(09) 524 1420

Priced from \$1,350,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)



metlifecare

## HILLSBOROUGH HEIGHTS METLIFECARE

1381 Dominion Road  
Extension, Mt Roskill  
(09) 626 8060

Priced from \$600,000\*

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)



metlifecare

## PARKSIDE VILLAGE METLIFECARE

42 Herd Road  
Hillsborough  
(09) 624 2600

Priced from \$540,000\*

Rest home, hospital and dementia  
care on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)



metlifecare

## POWLEY VILLAGE METLIFECARE

135 Connell Street  
Blockhouse Bay  
(09) 627 0700

Priced from \$325,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)



metlifecare

## EAST & SOUTH AUCKLAND

Click  
each listing  
for more  
info

### BETHESDA VILLAGE

743 Great South Road, Manukau  
0800 11 99 33

1 bedroom villas/apartments priced from \$650,000\*  
2 bedroom villas/apartments priced from \$750,000\*  
3 bedroom villas/apartments priced from \$900,000\*  
Studio units priced from \$300,000\*

Rest home and hospital care on site

[www.bethesda.org.nz](http://www.bethesda.org.nz)



### BUPA ERIN PARK RETIREMENT VILLAGE

62 Russell Road  
Manurewa  
(09) 320 5379

Priced from \$495,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site

[www.bupa.co.nz/erinpark](http://www.bupa.co.nz/erinpark)



### BUPA WATTLE DOWNS RETIREMENT VILLAGE

120 Wattle Farm Road  
Wattle Downs  
(09) 942 4354

Priced from \$550,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site

[www.bupa.co.nz/wattledowns](http://www.bupa.co.nz/wattledowns)



### HOWICK VIEWS APARTMENTS

139 Union Road, Howick  
(09) 538 0827

Priced from \$480,000\*

1 & 2 bedroom apartments (with additional study options)

Rest home and hospital care on site

[www.hbh.org.nz](http://www.hbh.org.nz)



### DANNEMORA GARDENS METLIFECARE

30 Matarangi Road  
Botany Downs  
(09) 272 2467

Priced from \$642,000\*

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)



### EDGEWATER VILLAGE METLIFECARE

14 Edgewater Drive  
Pakuranga  
(09) 577 1600

Priced from \$295,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)



## EAST & SOUTH AUCKLAND

### FAIRWAY GARDENS METLIFECARE

**197 Botany Road  
Golflands  
(09) 890 9518**



Priced from \$1,115,000\*

Rest home, hospital and dementia  
care on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)

metlifecare

### HIGHLANDS VILLAGE METLIFECARE

**49 Aberfeldy Avenue  
Highland Park  
(09) 533 0600**



Priced from \$323,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)

metlifecare

### LONGFORD PARK VILLAGE METLIFECARE

**1 Longford Park Drive  
Takanini  
(09) 295 0040**



Priced from \$335,000\*

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)

metlifecare

### PAPAKURA OAKS METLIFECARE

**21 Youngs Road  
Papakura  
(09) 297 2079**



Priced from \$715,000\* Join our waitlist

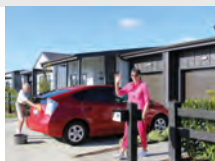
Rest home and hospital care  
on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)

metlifecare

### ŌTAU RIDGE METLIFECARE

**2 Kumekume Way  
Clevedon  
(09) 222 2832**



Priced from \$955,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)

metlifecare

### PŌHUTUKAWA LANDING METLIFECARE

**3 Seventh View Avenue  
Beachlands  
(09) 553 5266**



Priced from \$750,000\*

Rest home, hospital and dementia  
care on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)

metlifecare

## NORTH & WEST AUCKLAND

### BUPA HUGH GREEN RETIREMENT VILLAGE

**105 Apollo Drive  
Rosedale  
(09) 942 6117**



Priced from \$510,000\*

Rest home, hospital and dementia  
care on site

[www.bupa.co.nz/hughgreen](http://www.bupa.co.nz/hughgreen)



### BUPA GLENBURN RETIREMENT VILLAGE

**79 Margan Avenue  
New Lynn  
(09) 320 5378**



Priced from \$525,000\*

Rest home, hospital, dementia and  
psychogeriatric care on site

[www.bupa.co.nz/glenburn](http://www.bupa.co.nz/glenburn)



## NORTH & WEST AUCKLAND

### BUPA NORTHAVEN RETIREMENT VILLAGE

**142 Whangaparāoa  
Road, Red Beach  
(09) 942 4358**

Priced from \$545,000\*

Rest home, hospital and  
psychogeriatric care on site

[www.bupa.co.nz/northhaven](http://www.bupa.co.nz/northhaven)



### CRESTWOOD VILLAGE METLIFECARE

**38 Golf Road  
New Lynn  
(09) 826 2000**

Priced from \$379,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)



metlifecare

### GREENWICH GARDENS METLIFECARE

**5 Greenwich Way  
Unsworth Heights  
(09) 440 6790**

Priced from \$595,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)



metlifecare

### GULF RISE METLIFECARE

**89 Symes Drive  
Red Beach  
(09) 553 6103**

Priced from \$695,000\*

Rest home, hospital and dementia  
care on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)



metlifecare

### HIBISCUS COAST VILLAGE METLIFECARE

**101 Red Beach Road  
Red Beach  
(09) 421 9718**

Priced from \$395,000\*

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)



metlifecare

### ORION POINT METLIFECARE

**62 Tahingamanu Road  
Hobsonville  
(09) 558 6869**

Priced from \$917,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
under development

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)



metlifecare

### THE ORCHARDS METLIFECARE

**123 Stanley Road  
Glenfield  
(09) 444 4010**

Priced from \$775,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)



metlifecare

### THE POYNTON METLIFECARE

**142 Shakespeare Road  
Takapuna  
(09) 488 5700**

Priced from \$1,040,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)



metlifecare

## NORTH & WEST AUCKLAND

### PINESONG VILLAGE METLIFECARE

66 Avonleigh Road  
Green Bay  
(09) 817 1800



Priced from \$590,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site

metlifecare

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)

### WAITĀKERE GARDENS METLIFECARE

15 Sel Peacock Drive  
Henderson  
(09) 837 0512



Priced from \$470,000\*

metlifecare

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)

### COUNTRY CLUB HUAPAI

23 Vintry Drive, Huapai  
(09) 476 4220

2 bedroom apartments priced from \$945,000\*  
3 bedroom apartments priced from \$1,200,000\*  
2 bedroom villas priced from \$1,345,000\*

Click  
each listing  
for more  
info



Country Club  
HUAPAI

[www.countryclubhuapai.co.nz](http://www.countryclubhuapai.co.nz)



### MAYGROVE VILLAGE ŌREWA

65 Tauranga Place, Ōrewa  
(09) 427 0090

1 bedroom apartments priced from \$550,000\*  
2 bedroom apartments priced from \$800,000\*  
2 bedroom villas priced from \$1,000,000\*

Hospital care on site

[www.maygrovevillage.co.nz](http://www.maygrovevillage.co.nz)



MAYGROVE VILLAGE  
RETIREMENT LIFESTYLE



## NORTHLAND

### THE TIDES VILLAGE METLIFECARE

15 Sailrock Drive  
Mangawhai  
(09) 222 1348



Priced from \$925,000\*

metlifecare

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)

QUAIL RIDGE  
COUNTRY CLUB  
82 Rainbow Falls Road  
Kerikeri  
021 405 203



Priced from \$679,000\*

Hospital and dementia care  
planned

[www.quailridgecc.co.nz](http://www.quailridgecc.co.nz)



\* Prices are correct at time of printing and are subject to change without notice. Availability of units at these minimum prices is not guaranteed. **133**

## NORTHLAND

### WHANGĀREI PARK VILLAGE METLIFECARE

**15 Sutton Close  
Maunu  
(09) 438 1099**



Priced from \$675,000\*

Rest home, hospital and dementia  
care on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)

metlifecare

### OAKRIDGE VILLAS METLIFECARE

**35 Cobham Road  
Kerikeri  
(09) 407 8549**



Priced from \$695,000\*

Rest home, hospital and dementia  
care on site

[www.metlifecare.co.nz](http://www.metlifecare.co.nz)

metlifecare

### BUPA MERRIVALE RETIREMENT VILLAGE

**61 Winger Crescent  
Whangārei  
(09) 940 1332**



Priced from \$410,000\*

Rest home and hospital care  
on site

[www.bupa.co.nz/merrivale](http://www.bupa.co.nz/merrivale)



### BUPA TŌTARA GARDENS RETIREMENT VILLAGE

**5 Kingfisher Way  
Whangārei  
(09) 887 9620**



Priced from \$730,000\*

Rest home, hospital and dementia  
care on site

[www.bupa.co.nz/totara](http://www.bupa.co.nz/totara)



### THE ANCHORAGE VILLAGE

**80 Rauiri Drive, One Tree Point  
(09) 376 8770**

- 1 bedroom apartment priced from \$600,000\*
- 2 bedroom villa priced from \$810,000\*
- 3 bedroom villa priced from \$1,100,000\*

Click  
each listing  
for more  
info



THE ANCHORAGE

LIFESTYLE VILLAGE

[www.theanchorage.co.nz](http://www.theanchorage.co.nz)



### ASHBURY HEIGHTS LIFESTYLE VILLAGE

**58 Pompallier Estate Drive, Whangārei  
(09) 430 6422**

Care suites priced from \$235,000\*  
Independent houses priced from \$1,198,000\*

Rest home and hospital care on site

[www.ashburyheights.co.nz](http://www.ashburyheights.co.nz)



ASHBURY HEIGHTS



Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

## THE WARATAH

We are a 58 bed rest home and private hospital facility sited on a private site surrounded by mature trees and gardens.

All our rooms come with full ensuites which includes toilet, shower, hand basin and mirrored cabinets at no extra charge.

We have an extensive activities programme which caters for all levels of care. In addition, we offer coach outings to some of the beautiful scenic areas in Auckland, three afternoons a week.

196 Henderson Valley Road,  
Henderson, Auckland  
Phone (09) 836 5775



*home is where the heart is*



Find your new HOME

visit

 **retirement  
villages.co.nz**

powered by **THE eldernet**  
GROUP

every village, everywhere, for everyone

\* Prices are correct at time of printing and are subject to change without notice. Availability of units at these minimum prices is not guaranteed.

**135**

# Ready for the good life? Come home to Kerikeri.

We offer worry free living in the middle of the township of Kerikeri. Multiple independent living options from 1 bedroom studios to cottages and apartments. Our units are modern, light and airy to make the most of the Far North sunshine. The Village offers Home Support Services when you might need that extra bit of help. And we have a 66 room care facility with rest home, hospital and memory assist care if and when you might need it. Our 14 acres of established grounds are lush and tropical. Located centrally in Kerikeri we are a short, level stroll to the supermarket, and a little further to the library, doctors, services and cafes in town. A 10 minute drive to Kerikeri Airport connects you with Auckland in just 35 minutes.



Kerikeri Retirement Village is a registered charitable company established in the 1980s. Our profits go back into our village.



Caring for your future

Contact us today: 09 407 0070 or  
Nathan Holt, Village Manager [nathan@kerikerivillage.co.nz](mailto:nathan@kerikerivillage.co.nz)

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



# Retirement Villages Checklist

Where would you like to live? There are plenty of options.  
Use this checklist to see if village life could suit you.  
Download a printable version at [www.eldernet.co.nz](http://www.eldernet.co.nz)

## BEGINNINGS

- ☐ Am I ready to downsize? How much space do I need? Your new home may be smaller.
- ☐ Have I considered alternatives? See page 25.
- ☐ What type of home will suit me best – apartment living, a villa or townhouse?
- ☐ What are the entry age criteria for the village? Do I (and my partner) meet these?
- ☐ Who owns the village – a listed company, independent operator, or community or religious trust? What are their principles and experience? Do they operate other villages?
- ☐ Is the village under development? If so, can I handle living on a building site? Developing villages often have a slightly younger resident group – will this suit me?
- ☐ Will buying into the village use all my capital? Can I still afford to do what I enjoy?
- ☐ Will I receive any capital gains? Do I need to share any capital loss?
- ☐ What is the initial cost of moving in? What does this cover?
- ☐ How are concerns or complaints addressed?

## STARTING THE JOURNEY

- ☐ Has the village given me the Key Terms Summary? This helps you compare what each different village offers and requires.
- ☐ Do I understand the Occupation Right Agreement (ORA) and Disclosure Statement? The Retirement Villages Act 2003 requires that you must receive legal advice before signing.
- ☐ What type of contract will I enter into (e.g. Licence to Occupy, unit title or rental)?
- ☐ Have any variations I agreed with the village operator or manager been added to the ORA? Remember a verbal agreement isn't legally binding.
- ☐ Is the village registered? Not all are. You can check at [www.retirement.govt.nz](http://www.retirement.govt.nz)
- ☐ Is the village accredited by the Retirement Villages Association? [www.retirementvillages.org.nz](http://www.retirementvillages.org.nz)
- ☐ Do you understand what a statutory supervisor does? Who is the statutory supervisor for the village?
- ☐ Is the village part of a group? Can I transfer to a different village within the group?
- ☐ What will happen if the village is bought by another operator?
- ☐ What is the minimum age for entry?

## PEOPLE & PLACES

- ☐ Who is the village manager? See what you can find out about them and other staff.
- ☐ Do I already know people living in the village? If so, ask them about their experience; better still, visit them to get a feel for it.
- ☐ What's the average age and length of residence of those living there?
- ☐ Can my whānau and friends stay in my home, and use the village facilities? What are the rules?
- ☐ What social groups and activities are there in the village and nearby? Do they interest me?
- ☐ Does the village have a residents' committee? What does it do?
- ☐ What communal facilities would I like and are they available on-site?
- ☐ Will all buildings meet my current and future needs? Level access, suitable for a walker, non-slip surfaces, easy to reach handles and shelves.
- ☐ Is there a village van for trips to the supermarket and regular social outings?
- ☐ Is the village close to public transport and key amenities (medical and shopping centres, library)?
- ☐ Is there a garage, carport or parking space? Do they offer a shared car pool?
- ☐ Is there an outdoor area? Can I garden – in pots, or in a community garden?
- ☐ Can I bring my pet? And get another one if I wanted?

## MONEY

- ☐ What is the Deferred Management Fee (DMF) and how will this affect the amount I or my estate receives when I'm no longer in my dwelling?
- ☐ How much are the regular fees and what do they cover? Can I choose what services I receive and what I pay for?
- ☐ Are the ongoing fees "fixed for life" or will they change? If so, is there a formula for change (e.g. no more than the annual rise in National Superannuation)?
- ☐ What are my other regular personal costs (phone, internet, TV subscriptions)?
- ☐ What does the village insurance cover? What do I need to insure? Does the village offer an insurance scheme for residents?
- ☐ What happens with the fees if I go on an extended holiday or if I want a new partner to move in?
- ☐ How soon will regular weekly fees stop once my home is vacant?
- ☐ How will the dwelling be relicensed? Can I or my estate have a say in how it is valued and marketed?
- ☐ Is there a marketing, administration or refurbishment cost to me or my estate?
- ☐ Will I or my estate be reimbursed for any improvements or alterations I've made? Or will I be required to remove any alterations?
- ☐ When will I or my estate receive the proceeds once the dwelling is relicensed?

**CARE & SUPPORT**

- ☐ Will the village let me receive publicly-funded, externally-provided care in my dwelling? Check the contract.
- ☐ What types of care or health services are offered on site (e.g. podiatry or physiotherapy)?
- ☐ Is there a care home on-site? If one is planned, when will it be completed?
- ☐ Do residents have priority entry to a care home on-site or nearby? What happens if there's a wait list?
- ☐ Can I receive care in the retirement village unit? If not, what are the other options?
- ☐ Is there a registered nurse on-site and on call 24/7?
- ☐ Is there a call button or service, and who monitors it and responds?
- ☐ If I need to move within the village (from independent living into care) what are the costs of this?

**NOTES****ORA - WHAT YOU ARE 'BUYING'**

An Occupation Right Agreement (ORA) is defined in the Retirement Villages Act 2003. It governs interactions between the operator and residents and gives the resident the right to occupy a 'home' such as a unit, apartment, villa or care suite etc. Among other things it sets out each operator's terms and conditions.

This is different to purchasing a house. The sum paid is known as your Capital Contribution. The legal title to your residence can vary e.g. 'Licence to Occupy' (LTO) the most common, 'Unit Title', 'Lease'. The 'purchase' is a complex legal arrangement you must get specialised, independent legal advice. Legal fees may be more than for a standard property transaction.

If you intend to 'purchase', the operator will give you a copy of the ORA and other documents including:

- Disclosure Statement – this will outline the type of investment or legal title involved and the costs associated with living there.
- Code of Residents' Rights – this outlines your basic rights.
- Retirement Villages Code of Practice 2008 and 2017 Variations – these give greater clarity to residents and village operators. Read and understand these; each contains essential information.

Once you have signed a contract you have a 15-day 'cooling off' period during which you can cancel.

# QUALITY CARE BEGINS AT AMBRIDGE ROSE

Ambridge Rose facilities in Auckland provide a range of aged care options to bring out the best in your loved one.

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



- Private, bright and airy rooms that promote comfort and wellbeing
- Daily living assistance with meals and activities that spark memories
- Caring, experienced staff who specialise in exceptional care.

**EXPERIENCE THE  
AMBRIDGE ROSE DIFFERENCE.**

Request an information pack at  
[ambridgerose.co.nz](http://ambridgerose.co.nz)

09 576 2590 | [info@ambridgerose.co.nz](mailto:info@ambridgerose.co.nz)



**AMBRIDGE ROSE**

INNOVATING WITH CARE

BOUTIQUE AGED CARE FACILITIES

# ALL ABOUT CARE HOMES

Moving into a care home can be daunting if you don't know what to expect. Things can feel overwhelming, so it can be a good idea to ask others for help with navigating the system as a way to share the load.



With Chris' declining mobility, her son has been coming to help her everyday. It is important for carers to take breaks, and because her son was generally helping her for over four hours a day, he qualified for the Carer Support Subsidy.

This meant that Chris was able to receive respite care in a care home while her son went on holiday for a break. Much to her surprise, she rather liked it. When her son returned, Chris spoke with him about how it might be time for her to move into a care home. The idea isn't so scary anymore since her short stay for respite.

While Chris liked the home she received respite care in, she wants to look at others just to see what's out there. She doesn't mind too much about what amenities are in the care home. That being said, Chris does like having her own space, so she would like to have a room with an en-suite to herself. Staying within the

area is what matters most, as Chris wants her son and friends from the radio club to be able to visit easily.

If her health declines further, Chris knows she might need her son to make this decision on her behalf. Chris has prepared for this by appointing him as her Enduring Power of Attorney, allowing him to look after her welfare and property if needed.

Although Chris had planned for a time when her son might need to act on her behalf, she was still able to make her own choices. After finding a home that felt like a good fit, Chris decided to try a one-month trial. Although she had to pay for this herself, it felt like money well spent. It wasn't quite enough time to feel completely at home, but it was long enough to see how the place operated and what the staff were like. By the end of the trial, Chris could see that in time, it was somewhere she could imagine living permanently.

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



## Experience our personal approach to Aged Care

Where expert care meets exceptional comfort

At Oceania, you'll find expert care, exceptional comfort, and the reassurance of a team who take the time to build genuine relationships.

With over 25 locations nationwide, we offer Rest Home, Hospital and Dementia Care, giving families confidence that the right support is always close by\*. Our Care Suites are thoughtfully designed to offer privacy, space and comfort. Care is delivered by experienced teams who understand what matters most.

Many of our care centres offer a range of care options, so you can often continue living in the same familiar community, surrounded by

trusted faces, even if your needs change over time\*.

Whether you're just starting to explore care, or feel the time may be approaching, our team is here to help.

Call our friendly team on **0800 333 688** to talk through your options.

 [oceaniahealthcare.co.nz](https://oceaniahealthcare.co.nz)

\*For residents 65 years and above. Some villages do not provide dementia level care. Care subject to availability and not guaranteed.



**OCEANIA** Aged Care

# CHOOSING A CARE HOME

**Options vary a lot when it comes to care homes. Don't get caught up on furnishing styles – far more important is the home's philosophy and delivery of care.**

**C**hoosing a new place to live when you are feeling vulnerable, frail or have complicating medical conditions is difficult. As this is such an important decision it is a good idea to involve those closest to you. Remember, though, that wherever possible you should make the final decision – this will be your home. The following pages outline the different care options available in most New Zealand residential care homes, explain how to pay for care and provide a practical list to help you choose the best home for you.

Sometimes, due to health issues, others need to make decisions on your behalf. Prepare for this possibility in advance by appointing your Enduring Powers of Attorney. The people you appoint to take care of your welfare and property will be able to make these sorts of decisions if you are unable to do so yourself. You can also nominate others you want involved in decision-making (page 36).

There is no such thing as 'the best' care home, as what suits one person doesn't suit another. The most important element in an ideal care home is the philosophy and delivery of care. Do not underestimate this.

To start with, identify the criteria that are important to you. For some

people location is important, so you can be nearer to people who will visit you: family/whānau, friends, clubs and familiar places. For others it's the size of the home or the size and type of the room that is important. Perhaps it's the other support or levels of care provided on site, such as dementia care.

All care homes must be certified by MOH. An audit determines how long certification is granted for, e.g. four years indicates very good compliance. See reports at [www.health.govt.nz](http://www.health.govt.nz), search 'rest homes'.

**Your options** Care homes vary considerably and there can be a wide range of rooms to choose from. A feature that you are offered in one home and for which you are asked to pay premium charges, such as an ensuite, may not incur this charge in the next so you need to ask and make comparisons (remembering that the quality and philosophy of care is the most important component). Options are further explained on page 149 and include:

- Shared standard room (may suit couples and those who enjoy company). These are often gendered and are common in some areas of the country.

## LISTEN UP

'The voices of older people with high support needs are so quiet as to be practically silent or indistinguishable from the other people who speak on their behalf.'

– Bowers et al., 2009.

We need to listen carefully to that quiet voice of the older person. Not only is it respectful, it increases the chance that others will listen to us when our time comes.

# Chris and Pat The Care Journey

**Chris** has been living alone in the family home and has been getting home support services but it's not enough now.

**Pat** has continued living in the village and has been paying privately for support services but after having another stroke, finds they are no longer enough. What happens next depends on the village contract.



Pat and Chris have been assessed (see page 66) and are both eligible for  
**Residential level of care services**

## What are Chris and Pat's options?

### Stay living where they are?

**Chris** may be able to stay living in the family home if an increase in services in that district is possible, and if there is sufficient help and funding available.

For **Pat** to stay in the village, he must move into the onsite care facility or buy a care suite as he is no longer independent and needs full time support. If these options are not available onsite, **Pat** would need to leave the village.

### Move to a Care Home

Once Chris and Pat know the level of care they need (see page 153), they may be offered a range of options including:

**Standard accommodation:** This meets all health contracted requirements for accommodation and care.

**Premium accommodation:** This comes at additional cost. It is not related to your care.

**Refundable Accommodation Deposit:** An upfront refundable payment option for premium accommodation.

**Dual use room:** This allows for various levels of care to be provided in the same room and may incur extra cost.

**Care Suite:** If Chris and Pat have assets (e.g. from the sale of their homes) they may have the option to 'buy' a care suite (see pages 151-153)

If those who move to a Care Home cannot afford to pay for their services, a Residential Care Subsidy may be applied for. (see page 163)

- Standard single room, no ensuite – an ensuite is not essential if staff are required to assist with all personal care.
- Standard single room with shared or private ensuite.
- Standard single room with ensuite and additional services, such as paid TV.
- Premium room, for which additional charges apply (page 151).
- Room or care suite often governed by an ORA (pages 139 & 151).

**Trial period** You may try out a home before making a commitment and while you will have to pay for this yourself, you'll probably find it is money well spent. It's a good idea to have an assessment before trialling a home. A month usually gives you enough time to assess the home. Although it's not long enough to really feel at home, it's long enough to see how the place operates, what staff are like and whether you like it sufficiently. Going to the home for a trial may make you feel more comfortable about leaving or going elsewhere if it's not right for you.

You are purchasing a service and have the right to expect reasonable needs to be met, so don't settle for something you're not happy with. Once the decision has been made, inform the management so that the next step can be completed.

**Practical things** A comprehensive Care Plan will be created in consultation with family/whānau outlining all wider health and care issues, individual preferences and who to contact in an emergency. You will be asked who holds your Enduring Powers of Attorney (page 36). If you haven't made these arrangements, expect to be asked to set this up. Make sure all clothing is named and your possessions insured.

## A NOTE TO FAMILY/WHĀNAU

You may have had concerns about your relative for some time, or you may be facing a totally unexpected situation. When the recommendation for residential care is made you may have mixed feelings. Perhaps you worry that you or the health professionals are being too hasty, or you feel you should provide the care yourself.

These pressures are common and the feelings natural. They take time to work through. Recognising them is a good step towards making better decisions.

Often a variety of family/whānau members come together at this time to help with finding a new home. It's possible you will disagree about what's best so try to understand that you will be seeing things from different perspectives.

If you are making this decision with or on behalf of a relative it's important to put aside your own values, likes and dislikes and to put yourself in your relative's place. How well do you know their likes and dislikes? What sort of environment do they like? Do they have links with their community? Do you want your relative to move closer to you; if so, why? If your relative has a good friend, ask their opinion; they often know them even better than you do.

Avoid making decisions that make you feel better or are what you want. Take the time to choose the home that your relative would have chosen for themselves.

# Supporting Seniors to Age Well & Live Fully since 1977



A charitable organisation reinvesting every dollar back into our community.

## OUR FOUR PILLARS OF SERVICE

### HOMES

Independent  
Apartments

Social  
Housing

### CARE

Hospital,  
Resthome &  
Respite Care

### COMMUNITY

Day  
Programme

Virtual Village  
East

### ADVOCACY

Relatively  
Speaking

Free resource  
sheets

## KEY POINTS

- You are responsible for the payment of your care.
- If you cannot afford it, you may apply for a Residential Care Subsidy (RCS). You need to be considered a 'qualifying person' to begin the process (page 163).
- If you wish to access any public funding, including a Health NZ top-up payment (page 148), you need to have an assessment showing your eligibility for care. If you don't, you may be vulnerable to unregulated fees, and if you need an RCS at a later date you may not qualify.
- Check your Admission Agreement carefully and seek independent advice before signing it so that you are clear about what is provided under contract and what additional costs, if any, you are agreeing to pay.
- You may also be asked for fees in advance, bonds or guarantors.
- You may find that you can't get in to your home of choice until there is a vacancy. You can ask to go on the waiting list and go elsewhere while you wait. Ask your interim home about a reduced period of notice.
- Should your care requirements change, a reassessment will be done. If your level of care does change, you may have to move to another room or to another home if your current home doesn't provide your new level of care. If your room is designated as a dual-use room (page 153) or care suite, you may not need to move.
- If you belong to a particular community (ethnic, cultural, religious, rainbow etc.) you may want to view homes that are particularly inclusive or where others from your community live.

## 10 STEPS TO A GOOD CHOICE

- 1** Find out what level of care you need (page 153).
- 2** Discuss the options with your contact at your older person's service/service coordinator and family/whānau.
- 3** For urgent decisions see current vacancies on [www.eldernet.co.nz/vacancies](http://www.eldernet.co.nz/vacancies)
- 4** If applying for a Residential Care Subsidy, get the necessary application form before you move into the home.
- 5** Shortlist homes/hospitals that provide your level of care and that interest you. Visit them, using pages 99-118 to help with your decision.
- 6** Ask each home for a copy of their Admission Agreement. Go away and read it.
- 7** If you would like a trial stay at any of the homes or hospitals, arrange this. You must pay privately for a trial (page 145).
- 8** Decide on your preferred home. Let your contact person at your older person's service/service coordinator know what home you've decided on.
- 9** Talk with the admissions person at the care home. Negotiate any issues and sign the Admission Agreement.
- 10** You are responsible for paying for, or contributing towards, your care. Make arrangements for this. Complete your Residential Care Subsidy or Loan application if appropriate (page 175).

# PAYING FOR YOUR CARE

The financial aspects of residential care can be a difficult process to navigate. Here, we try to make things clearer, so you know who is paying for what.

There are a lot of things that surprise people about the payment details for care homes. Often the biggest surprise is that you are required to pay if you have the means to do so. Some people will be able to apply for a subsidy if they cannot pay the fees, however this will impact on the amount of NZ Super they receive. Finally, many people who are ‘paying privately’ for their care are not aware that if they are receiving a higher level than rest home care, the government is paying the care home a ‘top up’ subsidy for their care, so they are in fact partially government funded.

**Payment for care** This can be made up by one or more of the following:

- paid privately by you/NZ Super;
- the Residential Care Subsidy (RCS), if you are eligible;
- a ‘top up’ subsidy paid by Health

NZ directly to contracted care homes, to contribute towards a higher level of care than rest home care (page 153).

The Maximum Contribution (MC) (page 4) is the maximum you can be charged for care and standard accommodation at a facility with an ARRC contract (page 149). If you choose to receive care in a premium room or care suite, these additional accommodation-related costs are over and above the MC, and you are required to privately pay these yourself.

**Support with payment** If you wish to have any aspect of your payment for care covered by public funding, you will need to access care via a needs assessment (page 66) and undertake a financial assessment (pages 163-167). You may qualify for a RCS or a RCL to cover the cost of your care and standard accommodation. Support with payment will not cover premium accommodation charges.

**Note:** There are emerging offerings from providers where you choose to receive care outside of this assessment system. In this case you will be 100% self-funded, i.e. you will not receive the Health NZ ‘top up’ or be able to apply for any financial assistance, as the care home will not be contracted to Health NZ (page 153).

## Example of fee structure in a contracted care home for hospital level of care per day

|                                       |              |                                                                |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Daily bed rate (MC)                   | \$200        | Paid privately, or via the RCS, or a combination of both.      |
| Extra fees for hospital level of care | \$100        | Automatically paid by Health NZ. This is the ‘top up’ subsidy. |
| Premium accommodation charges         | \$50*        | Paid privately.                                                |
| <b>Total cost per day</b>             | <b>\$350</b> |                                                                |
| <b>Total paid by resident per day</b> | <b>\$250</b> | <i>i.e. minus the ‘top up’ subsidy.</i>                        |

\*Example only. Premium accommodation charges differ depending on the care home and agreement.

# ROOM OPTIONS EXPLAINED

**Choosing the right care home, and deciding what type of room or accommodation arrangement best suits you, can feel confusing. It may help to think of aged care in three components.**

**Layer one: assessed care.** This is the care you need and are entitled to receive from a MOH certified and ARRC contracted provider (page 5). Care homes must be certified but they are not required to be contracted. Currently, all are contracted.

**Layer two: accommodation.** This is the room and physical environment.

**Layer three: lifestyle and extras.**

These are optional services, personal preferences and convenience items that may improve day-to-day life but are paid for privately (also known as additional services).

The challenge for many people is that these layers can become blurred. In the past, a room in a care home was often fairly standard wherever you went. Today, this is no longer the case. In many areas, if you have more money, you are likely to have more accommodation options.

A premium room can feel like better care while a standard room can feel like a lesser option. This is not because people who pay more are entitled to better care. They are not. Certified and contracted care homes must provide the required standard of care to resi-

dents, regardless of room type.

For those who have been assessed as eligible for aged residential care, the ARRC agreement sets out the standard services that certified and contracted care homes must provide.

These generally include personal care and assistance; meals and snacks; accommodation; use of furniture, fittings, bedding and utensils; a clean, warm, safe, well-maintained and comfortable environment; cleaning and laundry services; accessible outdoor areas; and communal aids and equipment for personal care or mobility.

The care and standard accommodation component is included in the Maximum Contribution (page 4). Any extra fees should relate to accommodation options or additional services. These must be detailed in your admission agreement.

Everyone must pay for their own personal items and services, such as clothing, insurance, dentist, optician or hairdresser, etc.

**Standard rooms** Standard rooms are often suited to people with more limited funds, or to those who do not wish to pay extra for accommodation features.

A standard room includes the

## ADDITIONAL SERVICES

- You may choose to buy additional services unrelated to care and not covered by the ARRC agreement, e.g., pay television.
- The contract you sign with the provider must show the additional services you accept or decline. You can change your mind about these services later.

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info



## Arran Court

REST HOME, DEMENTIA CARE, and HOSPITAL

85 Mcleod Road,  
Henderson, Auckland 0610  
(09)838 9817; 021 779 695

FM Jenny: 027 514 0543

CM Roland: 022 321 0154

24 hours RN phone 020 5933 4655

[manager@arrancourt.co.nz](mailto:manager@arrancourt.co.nz)

[www.arrancourt.co.nz](http://www.arrancourt.co.nz)

Integrates rest home, hospital, dementia and respite care in a homely, yet stimulating environment. Our rooms are comfortable and warm, with plenty of natural lighting. Exterior doors from the facility lead onto a deck or courtyard, making the outdoor areas easily accessible for our residents. Our caring, experienced staff are ready to help with any concerns and we encourage family and friends to remain an integral part of our residents' lives.



## Cromwell House

REST HOME, DEMENTIA CARE, and HOSPITAL

3-5 Warborough Avenue,  
Epsom, Auckland 1051

(09) 524 7700; (09) 524 7702

FM Jenny: 027 514 0543

CM Nalini: 021 207 2764

24 hours RN phone 027 281 7264

[manager@cromwellhouse.co.nz](mailto:manager@cromwellhouse.co.nz)

[www.cromwellhouse.co.nz](http://www.cromwellhouse.co.nz)

Nestled in Epsom, one of Auckland's most pleasant communities, Cromwell House and Hospital is an elegant and professional establishment that provides:

- Rest Home • Secured Dementia Unit • Private Hospital Level of Care.

Call us to learn how we can make your life a little more comfortable.



## St Patrick's

REST HOME and HOSPITAL

Owners David, Jenny and Chao

3-7 Wilding Avenue,  
Epsom, Auckland 1023

0800 030 456; (09) 638 8258

FM Jenny: 027 514 0543

CM Chao: 021 030 1151

24 hours RN phone 027 594 7787

[manager@stpatrickshome.co.nz](mailto:manager@stpatrickshome.co.nz)

[www.stpatrickshome.co.nz](http://www.stpatrickshome.co.nz)

or on Facebook

Committed to quality care and excellent services, St Patricks is based on a philosophy of maintaining and regaining dignity and independence. All aspects of care and support are delivered with compassion, professionalism and empathy. We support your individual beliefs, values and culture. 老有所依，老有所养。St Patricks 颐养院 Epsom, 我们一路呵护相伴！

standard services required under the ARRC agreement and does not attract an additional premium accommodation charge.

In some parts of the country, standard rooms may be shared rooms. For some people this can work well, offering companionship and helping reduce loneliness. For others, privacy may be a priority.

However, standard rooms can be in short supply. Providers often explain this as being linked to the gap between government funding and the real cost of building, maintaining and staffing aged care homes. While government funding remains essential, it is realistic to understand that it is unlikely to cover every accommodation preference people may have.

If you have a choice of care home, visit before deciding. Standard rooms do not all look or feel the same.

**Premium accommodation** This includes the same required care and standard services, plus accommodation features above the standard offering.

These might include an en-suite, a larger room, a newer or refurbished room, tea and coffee facilities, a view, an adjoining garden, private outdoor access, or use of particular recreational spaces or equipment.

Premium accommodation charges are extra daily costs, on top of the Maximum Contribution. (page 4) These may range from a small daily amount to more than \$100 per day.

It is important to think about these charges long term. A daily fee can sound manageable, but it adds up quickly over months or years.

Providers are required to publish

## THE '10KM RULE'

If your preferred care home only has a premium room available that attracts extra fees and you can't/don't want to pay these, the following applies:

- If a standard room is vacant at another home within a 10km radius, you may have to go there.
- If you are receiving a Residential Care Subsidy (RCS) - page 163 - you may still have funds that fall within the asset threshold. You might wish to use these to pay any premium charges at your preferred home.
- If there isn't a home with a vacancy within 10km, your home of choice must accept you and not charge extra fees. They may move you to a standard room when it becomes available, giving three days' notice.
- If a standard room becomes available in another home, you cannot be required to move.

their premium accommodation charges on a website. Find these at [www.eldernet.co.nz/vacancies](http://www.eldernet.co.nz/vacancies) or on most provider websites.

If you cannot, or no longer wish to, pay premium accommodation charges, you can review your premium tenancy 18 months after admission and every six months after that. The provider then has six months to move you to a standard room, giving three days' notice, or stop charging the premium fee. The notice period may be waived in cases of financial hardship.

**Care suites** A care suite is different from a premium room charged by the day. With a care suite, the

## Bethany Hill dementia care

### about us

Bethany Hill Dementia Care is in a rural setting with views over Whangateau Harbour and Omaha Bay. There are beautiful bushes and hills on the area. Our residents can enjoy watching the chickens and guinea fowls in the courtyard.

We believe that living with dementia does not mean being confined indoors. The engagement with nature each day can bring physical and mental benefits.

*"WE FOUND THIS PLACE  
BY REFERRAL FROM THE  
MEDICAL TEAM ... WE  
FELT THAT THIS PLACE  
HAS AN INDOOR AND  
OUTDOOR SETTING AND  
IS MORE THAN WHAT  
YOU CAN HOPE FOR..."*

- family of a resident

### our services

- secure dementia care
- day care
- respite care

### contact us

582 Leigh Road,  
Warkworth,  
Auckland

admin@bethanyhill.co.nz

www.bethanyhill.co.nz

09 4226006



Click  
the ads  
for more  
info

### our services

- rest home care
- secure dementia care
- day care
- respite care

*"AFTER LOOKING AT 14 REST  
HOMES, WE DECIDED TO COME TO  
MILTON COURT. IT IS A HOMELY,  
WELL ESTABLISHED FACILITY  
WITH EXPERIENCED STAFF. WE  
WOULD HIGHLY RECOMMEND  
THIS FOR YOUR LOVED ONES."*

- Linda, family of a resident

### contact us

10-12 Milton Road,  
Orewa, Auckland

09 4266210

admin@miltoncourt.co.nz

www.miltoncourt.co.nz

## Milton Court rest home and dementia care

### about us

Milton Court Rest Home is a boutique home providing rest home and dementia level care to our residents. The home is set in a relaxed landscape, with courtyard gardens viewable from lounges, bedrooms, and the dining room. We are close to the beach, local shops and cafes.

It is our promise to give you the best possible care. We do this by continually evaluating our care to ensure that we maintain the highest standard possible.



accommodation is usually paid for through an upfront purchase-style arrangement, similar to buying into a retirement village.

The agreement may be called different things. Some care suites are offered under an Occupation Right Agreement, or ORA, and may have a Deferred Management Fee deducted when you leave. Others may involve a Refundable Accommodation Deposit, or RAD, which may be fully refundable.

Because the accommodation has already been paid for upfront, the provider cannot charge you, or Health New Zealand if you receive a subsidy, for the same accommodation component again. This means if you pay privately, the maximum contribution (page 4) cost of a care home in your area is typically reduced by 18% to reflect the fact you have already covered the cost of accommodation. You will still be charged for maintenance and property-related fees, such as rates and insurance, as per your ORA (page 139).

**Dual use beds or swing beds** These allow more than one level of care to be provided in the same room. This may mean, for example, that someone can remain in the same room if their needs increase from rest home to hospital-level care.

There are exceptions. Dementia or psychogeriatric care usually require a move to a secure environment. A premium accommodation charge often applies to a dual use or swing bed.

Government funding and subsidies are essential support for people's access to aged care. At the same time, many accommodation choices, room features and optional extras now sit

## LEVELS OF CARE

An assessment determines the level of care you need. Current levels are:

**Rest Home** For people who need support with personal care and day-to-day activities but may still be able to get around independently or with some help. Some people with dementia may be safely supported in rest home care.

**Hospital** This refers to an age-related hospital rather than public hospital. It is for people with significant disability, medical needs or cognitive decline who require ongoing registered nurse oversight. Many need help from two people to move safely.

**Dementia** For people who need a secure environment because of safety concerns for themselves or others.

**Psychogeriatric** Occasionally known as D6, this is for people with dementia or mental health disorders who need a high level of nursing care, behaviour support, specialist staff and a secure environment.

outside what public funding is likely to cover.

This means it is important to plan with the current system in mind. Government will continue to have an important role in funding and regulating aged care, but you should not assume that public funding will cover every preference or provide a wide choice of rooms. In practice, more choice, more privacy and more accommodation features often come with an extra cost.



## Shalom Court

Commitment. Care. Comfort.

### Day Club

Looking after someone you love can be a full-time role. Our Day Club offers flexible attendance across five days a week, so you can choose when you need support. While your loved one enjoys care, companionship, and engaging activities, you gain the time and space to recharge.

169A Saint Johns Road, Auckland

(09) 521 7325

[manager@shalomcourt.co.nz](mailto:manager@shalomcourt.co.nz)

Call us to  
discuss your  
options

Click  
the ads  
for more  
info



### Alternative Care Northland

Provides reliable & affordable assistance. Respite or short term nursing care can be provided at Aroha House or in your own home, for those requiring carer relief or post hospital discharge.

- ACC Accredited
- Carer Support Accepted

Aroha House  
96 Corks Road  
Tikipunga  
Whangārei 0112  
M: 021 774 586  
E: [alternativecare.northland@gmail.com](mailto:alternativecare.northland@gmail.com)



### Roseridge Rest Home



- Long term care • Short term care
- Respite care • Care for 65+ and under

120 Rathgar Road, Henderson, Auckland

**09 838 5822 or 0204 184 4923**

[manager@roseridge.co.nz](mailto:manager@roseridge.co.nz)

[facebook@roseridgeresthome](https://www.facebook.com/roseridgeresthome)

[www.roseridge.co.nz](http://www.roseridge.co.nz)

# LENS ON RIGHTS AND CARE

**The Chief Ombudsman monitors ‘secure’ areas, like dementia and psychogeriatric units, to make sure people’s rights are protected.**

These are places where residents are unable to leave freely and can’t come and go as they please.

John Allen has been the Chief Ombudsman since April 2025.

“We take an independent and objective look at the treatment of residents and their living conditions by visiting the facilities”, he says.

“This is to make sure they have safeguards in place to prevent ill treatment.” If not, the Ombudsman recommends improvements based on international law and best practice. This work falls under the United Nations ‘OPCAT monitoring’, named after the international agreement that governs it.

Since the start of Mr Allen’s term, OPCAT inspectors have made 64 visits to aged care facilities, ranging from sole owner businesses to those run by national providers.

“We have completed a total of 343 visits across New Zealand since the programme began in 2019/20. This means we have now inspected the vast

majority of the aged care facilities within our jurisdiction at least once”, Mr. Allen says.

“We are looking to build on those initial engagements in future visits. We will continue to look at how facilities are promoting best practice, like encouraging residents to have more choices in their daily lives rather than having decisions made for them.

We also want to see more accessible ways for residents to raise concerns or complaints.”

**Wider role** The Ombudsman has many other roles, including monitoring the rights of disabled people. You can contact his office for help with resolving a complaint about a government agency. For more information visit:

[www.ombudsman.parliament.nz](http://www.ombudsman.parliament.nz)



**Click  
the ad  
for more  
info**

## HOW YOU CAN HELP

If you or someone you know has been recommended for secure care, make sure that EPOAs are activated and being followed. Inspectors may also want to talk to you as part of their visit. Speak freely to them about anything you think the Ombudsman should be aware of regarding your or your loved one’s treatment and conditions in a facility. If you have a complaint about the facility’s service, follow the usual complaints process (page 8-9).

Regency Home and Hospital is a purpose built facility providing;

REST HOME CARE  
DEMENTIA SERVICES  
and HOSPITAL CARE

Our team consists of a Doctor,  
Registered Nurses, Physiotherapists,  
Diversional Therapist, Activities  
Co-ordinator and Care Givers.  
We also have a visiting Dietician,  
Podiatrist and Hairdresser  
Supporting the team is a  
dedicated food service, laundry and  
house keeping team.

HOME & HOSPITAL  
*Regency*

60 Onewa Road Northcote, Auckland  
Phone: 09 419 2089

Email: [admin@regencyresthomes.co.nz](mailto:admin@regencyresthomes.co.nz)  
[www.regencyhomeandhospital.co.nz](http://www.regencyhomeandhospital.co.nz)

## HUMMINGBIRD HOUSE Dementia Care

09 438 2755

[enquiries@crsg.co.nz](mailto:enquiries@crsg.co.nz)



Quality Aged Residential  
Care in Whangarei

## HUMMINGBIRD HOSPITAL Hospital Care

Click  
the ads  
for more  
info



## Dominion Home

Dementia  
Hospital  
Rest Home



## Hospital and Rest Home

3 Hazel Avenue Mt Roskill

Dominion Home Hospital and Rest Home is a new building with state-of-the-art environment and equipment. We offer ensuite rooms with a view and the highest standard of clinical care.

PH - 096205533

E- [Management@dominionhome.co.nz](mailto:Management@dominionhome.co.nz)

## Dementia

4 Invermay Avenue Mt Roskill

Dominion Home Dementia provides quality dementia care with a range of activities, entertainment sessions and outings program. Our secured environment offers a safe and homely atmosphere with spacious outdoor area for residents and visitors to enjoy.

*Love Respect Empathy*

# LOOK ON THE BRIGHT SIDE

**Some people welcome the security a care home offers. Others may be upset about losing some of their independence. Focusing on the positive things about the move will help you settle into your new home.**

When making the decision to go into a care home it is common to experience a lot of conflicting feelings. You and your family/whānau may have had quite differing views on the benefits of this and the decision may not have been easily reached. This is one of life's major events and while there may

be a sense of relief that your personal wellbeing and safety will now be taken care of, other feelings of hopelessness, loss, anger, and resentment can emerge. A sudden change in your health may mean that you have had little time to think about and plan for this, so you can feel totally unprepared. There are often fears too, about what life is like in a care home and this can add to your anxiety.

In coming to this point you have probably already experienced some losses, such as the loss of good health and your ability to do everything for yourself. Now there are other losses – no longer being able to make all decisions for yourself, the loss of a loved home or pet, or of regular contact with your friends or neighbours.

While some people welcome going into a care home, it is also natural to feel upset. For most people it's probably not something they had planned to do. While each person copes with their troubling thoughts differently, you may find the following helpful:

- Give yourself time to settle in. No matter how you feel about the move, it will take time to adjust to the situation and your new environment. Consider a trial period (page 145).
- If you are able to, you may want to write things down, noting the steps you need to take to resolve your concerns.
- Make the home your own. Personalise your room with your furniture and sentimental items and bring your own flair, even if initially you don't feel much like doing this. You will find others respond positively. A personalised room creates a more private feel that others tend to respect, and this will have a positive effect on you.

## RIGHT TO PRIVACY

Privacy around your personal needs, health and finances should be protected and respected by all who provide your care and support. Many people when moving into a care home are concerned about their privacy; caring staff will understand your concerns and allay them by:

- Confidently and discreetly helping you with your personal care tasks such as showering.
- Knocking and waiting to be invited before entering your room.
- Conducting sensitive conversations in private.
- Protecting important documentation.
- Discussing your care only with those for whom they have permission.



Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

# Just the right place for your loved one...

Care, comfort, compassion, companionship and connectedness are at the heart of our not-for-profit organisation. Our network of care homes offer rest home, hospital and dementia care backed by over 60 years of experience and a dedication to providing quality aged care for older people

**To find out more phone: 09-522 4585 or email: [info@cht.co.nz](mailto:info@cht.co.nz)**



**cht**  
care homes

**[www.cht.co.nz](http://www.cht.co.nz)**

- Let the staff know your preferences including what things you like, clothing (retain your own style wherever possible), food, interests, even how you like your tea or coffee and what name they should call you by. These seemingly little things help staff get to know you and understand you.

- Involve yourself in the exercise programme that many homes offer; physical and mental wellbeing are closely linked.

- Try to avoid blaming others for your situation. If you have a carer or family/whānau then know that they have generally done their best to help you stay at home. Now, your needs are more than can be managed at home.

- Rather than being resigned to the situation and letting others make decisions for you; let people know what you do and don't like. Your opinions matter. In the longer term you will feel better for sharing them.

- Talking to someone independent may help. The manager of the home may be able to refer you to a pastoral worker, social worker or other professionals who will listen and may be able to offer some coping strategies. Your conversations with them will be confidential, and the service should be free.

- Alternatively, talk to someone who is a good listener and non-judgmental. You may find you repeat yourself but that can be part of the healing process. A helpful listener will acknowledge your story without trying to 'straighten



## A NOTE TO CARERS

Giving up a caregiving role is difficult. You've probably invested a lot of physical and emotional energy in supporting your spouse/partner, relative or friend to remain at home for as long as possible.

When the decision is made to go into a care home you may experience conflicting feelings:

relief that you are no longer the person solely responsible for another's care; sadness that the day has come that may have been dreaded; or ambivalence and guilt. You

have probably also anticipated the response of the person you have been caring for. Anger, tearfulness and quiet resignation can be hard for you to cope with. Remind yourself that this decision has not been reached without careful consideration. This is a time of great loss for you too, so if possible surround yourself with people who can offer you support. Initially, you will notice the loss of a familiar routine and over time a changed and sometimes better relationship between you and your 'person'. Having more time for yourself will also allow you to do things you didn't have time for in the past and to develop new interests and pastimes. It is important to plan for your own future too.



## The Dutch Village “ONS DORP” Retirement Village & Care Centre



Our Village is set in 11 acres of beautiful landscaped gardens in Henderson, within walking distance of the West City Shopping Mall, West Wave Pool and Leisure Centre, and the Henderson Medical Centre.

Although set up by the Dutch people with the needs of the Dutch community in mind, we cater for people from all cultural backgrounds.

*“We grow happiness”*

*Managed by the Dutch Village Trust,  
a registered charitable organisation.  
Established in 1983*

**36 McLeod Rd, Henderson,  
P.O. Box 69-174, Glendene  
09 838 6567  
09 838 8296 (Fax)  
onsdorp@onsdorp.co.nz  
www.onsdorp.co.nz**

### THE VILLAGE OFFERS:

- Independent living villas with access to 24 hour emergency support.
- An onsite Care Centre that offers Care Suites, rest home, hospital, palliative and respite care.
- The “Beatrix Pavillion” with a beautiful atrium (outdoor leisure area), and a multipurpose sports green for activities such as exercise groups, coffee mornings, card club, concerts, monthly markets and many more activities for villagers to enjoy.

**Click  
the ads  
for more  
info**



## KUMEU VILLAGE

LUXURY REST HOME HOSPITAL DEMENTIA CARE  
WELLNESS CENTRE AND THE VINEYARD VILLA

At Kumeu Village Rest Home, we pride ourselves on offering a warm, community-focused environment where every resident feels valued and supported.

We provide luxury rest home, hospital, respite, and specialist dementia care. We offer personalised, compassionate support for those living with dementia creating an environment where they can thrive with dignity and purpose.

Our dedicated team follows a Residents First approach, prioritising combating loneliness, helplessness, and boredom. We understand the unique challenges of dementia care, and we tailor our programmes to ensure residents' well-being and comfort. Beautiful outdoor spaces, cosy interiors, and engaging activities make every day meaningful.

At Kumeu Village Rest Home, we believe that families are an essential part of the care journey, and we encourage you to be involved every step of the way.

For further enquiries please call our reception on (09) 412 9112 or Caro on 027 445 7036  
507 State Highway 16, Kumeu, Auckland | info@kumeuvillage.co.nz. | kumeuvillage.co.nz

you out' or 'calm you down'.

- Use successful strategies that got you through tough times in the past.
- If you have given yourself reasonable time (a month or two) and tried everything you can and you're still feeling down, let staff know or talk to your doctor.

Depression can be an issue for some who live in a care home (page 46). Make sure, however, that your sadness isn't because the home isn't the right one for you. If it isn't, you can move. The person coordinating your services will explain the process.

**Being positive** While you may have had some concerns about going into a care home, you will find that once you have settled in there are many aspects to appreciate and enjoy in a good home:

- There are lots of opportunities to make new friends, both with other residents and staff.
- Your health conditions may stabilise or improve as medical conditions and medication will be monitored and nutritious meals provided. Some homes offer specialised programmes and physiotherapy to help you retain your abilities and sometimes, over time, improve them.
- There may be opportunities to discover new experiences. The growing number of older people learning to use computers is evidence of this. Some older people even learn these skills after taking up residency in a home. Being in a care home does not mean that modern technology is beyond your reach. Increasingly, care homes are making computer technology available to residents. Even if you can't or do not want to use computers yourself,

staff will often help you reap the benefits of them. They can do this by sending/receiving emails or setting up video calls for you so you can stay in touch with those who use the internet.

- You shouldn't have any worries about your general comfort. Your home should be warm, secure and comfortable.
- You won't have to think about maintaining your own home and garden.
- Most care homes provide opportunities to go on outings to places such as the local cafe, RSA, park or beach, for those able to manage this. There may be a small cost for such outings.
- The home will provide a range of activities during the week, and may offer a social/drinks evening, which is a good way to meet new people.



Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

## *In good hands*

At Radius Care we offer more than an extra set of hands. Real care, shaped around what matters to you.

Caring is our calling  
[radiuscare.co.nz](http://radiuscare.co.nz)

**radius**  
care

Click  
the ads  
for more  
info

# Tasman

## HOME & VILLAGE



### Experience Exceptional Care and Comfort at Tasman Home in Henderson!

Are you or a loved one in need of compassionate care in a warm and welcoming environment? Look no further than Tasman Home! Our dedicated team at Tasman Home is committed to providing top-quality care with love, while honouring the individuality and culture of each resident. We strive to create a safe and nurturing space where residents can thrive and feel at home.

Call us today to schedule a tour and discover the care and comfort you and your whānau deserve.

 **(09) 837 5218**  [business.coordinator@tasmancare.co.nz](mailto:business.coordinator@tasmancare.co.nz)

• Hospital beds • Rest home level of care • Long and short stay • Palliative care



### Discover the ultimate in convenience and comfort at Tasman Village in our Serviced Apartments!

Nestled on the top floor of our peaceful rest home, our one-bedroom apartments offer a serene retreat with stunning views. Enjoy daily delicious lunches and engaging activities to keep you entertained. With a garage included, parking is a breeze. Perfectly situated close to the mall, train station, and hospital, everything you need is right at your fingertips. Discover the perfect blend of independence and support at Tasman Village today! **Contact us for a viewing.**



 **027 237 4584**

 [general.manager@tasmancare.co.nz](mailto:general.manager@tasmancare.co.nz)

 **4 Wadier Place, Henderson, Auckland 0610**

 [www.tasmancare.co.nz](http://www.tasmancare.co.nz)



**Tasman**  
HOME & VILLAGE

# FACTS, FIGURES & ASSET TESTS

**There's a lot to get your head around when it comes to how much of your care home fees you have to pay yourself and for how long. The rules and regulations governing this include means assessments and asset tests.**

As outlined on page 148, you are responsible for paying for, or contributing towards, your residential care. If you are unable to pay the full amount for your care, a set of rules and regulations governs what financial assistance you might be eligible for.

**Residential Care Subsidy (RCS)** This contributes towards the cost of standard services for those who qualify after a needs assessment (page 66) and an assets and income assessment has been completed. Depending on your assets and income, this could cover the full cost of care or only be a partial contribution (you would have to pay the remainder). To be eligible, you must be a qualifying person or a special case.

**You are a qualifying person if:**

- You are aged 65 or over and;
- You are eligible for publicly funded health and disability services and;
- You have been assessed as requiring long-term residential care and;
- You are entitled to apply for a Financial Means Assessment.

An example of a non-qualifying person is someone without New Zealand residency. If this is the case, the person

## WHAT ARE ASSETS?

For a financial assessment, assets generally include but are not limited to:

- Cash or savings.
- Term deposits, investments, shares or bonds.
- Loans you have made to others.
- Property.
- Most life insurance policies.

These are generally not counted in the assessment:

- Household furniture and effects.
- Personal belongings such as clothes and jewellery.
- Prepaid funeral fund up to the value of \$10,000 each in a recognised plan.

For many people who own property, it is likely that their total assets will be worth more than the Asset Threshold.

may negotiate the cost of care with the provider and pay privately.

**Asset testing** If you are a qualifying person, a means assessment of assets is the next step in determining whether you are eligible for an RCS. There is a dollar amount (of assets) you can keep that you are not required to contribute towards your care; this is called the Asset Threshold. Each year on 1 July the threshold is adjusted in line with the Consumer Price Index. The current thresholds are:

**Single** You are eligible if you have assets equal to or below \$300,811 as at 1 July 2026.

**Couple in long-term care** You are eligible if you have combined assets equal to or below \$300,811 as at 1 July 2026.

## TURAMA HOUSE

rest home



### *Independently owned & operated*

Turama House is in the heart of Auckland making it convenient for our residents to walk to the nearest malls, shopping complexes, and parks. We have beautifully presented facilities offering top quality care in a warm friendly environment.

All bedrooms and bathrooms are equipped with the internet, TV, and call systems so residents can always feel secure.

027 302 0070 • (09) 625 8702

[turamahouse@xtra.co.nz](mailto:turamahouse@xtra.co.nz)

3 Turama Road, Royal Oak, Auckland

## *The Willows Home & Hospital*

Everybody in our home is an individual, who has a need for creative activity, privacy & companionship.

- ▶ 24 hour duty care:  
Doctor on call 24 hours,  
Nurses on duty 24 hours
- ▶ First class meals
- ▶ Breakfast in bed
- ▶ Spacious grounds and garden
- ▶ Sunny lounges and day rooms
- ▶ Regular diversional therapy and crafts
- ▶ Handy to Ōtāhuhu shopping district,  
Senior Citizens Club and RSA

### *Care-Comfort-Companionship*

16 Princes St, Ōtāhuhu • Ph: (09) 270 3516

Email: [diana@thewillowshome.com](mailto:diana@thewillowshome.com)

Click  
the ads  
for more  
info



## *Caring in the Community*

We are a well established, aged care service, providing rest home care in Mt Eden. Our elegantly restored Villas are nestled in large, attractive gardens and are enjoyed by all.

Claire House

91 Prospect Terrace, Mount Eden, Auckland • Phone: (09) 630 6236

Email: [clairehouse.nz@gmail.com](mailto:clairehouse.nz@gmail.com)

**Couple with one in care** There are two threshold options:

- Combined assets of \$164,731 as at 1 July 2026, not including the value of their home and car, or;
- Combined assets of \$300,811 as at 1 July 2026, which does include the value of the home and car.

If your assets are above the Asset Threshold and you have been assessed as requiring residential care, you will have to pay privately for this. As your assets decrease you may become eligible for an RCS; make sure you, or someone you trust, monitors when this is approaching so that you can apply. If your assets are found to be equal to or below the Asset Threshold and you meet other criteria, you may be eligible for an RCS. You will still need to have an income assessment. This includes any NZ Super.

It is expected that you will want to retain as much of your asset base as possible. The following examples help illustrate the differences:

- Couple A may choose the higher threshold of \$300,811. They do not own their own home and have total assets of \$185,000 so are under the Asset Threshold.
- Couple B may choose the lower threshold of \$164,731. They own their own home (it's worth noting that retirement village units and serviced apartments will be treated as a home for RCS purposes) worth \$700,000 and a car worth \$18,000. The car is exempt from the assessment. The house is exempt only when it's the main place where the partner who is not in care or a dependent child lives.

Individual circumstances vary widely and details may change, so get current

## WHAT IS INCOME?

Where a financial assessment considers income, this includes but is not limited to:

- NZ Super, Veteran's Pension or any other benefit.
- 50% of private superannuation payments.
- 50% of life insurance annuities.
- Overseas government pensions.
- Contributions from relatives.
- Interest from bank accounts or term investments/deposits.
- Income or payments from a trust, estate or rental.
- Shares or portfolios.
- Employment or business income.

Income does not include and is not limited to:

- Any money from your partner's employment.
- A War Disablement Pension from New Zealand or any Commonwealth country.
- Income from assets when the income is under \$1,306 a year for single people, \$2,612 a year for a couple when both are assessed as needing care, and \$3,918 a year for a couple where one of them has been assessed as needing care. (Figures as at 1 July 2026).

information from Work and Income. The Residential Subsidy Unit is free-phone 0800 999 727. You must return the signed RCS application to Work and Income within 90 days of the date you want payment to start.

**Special-case person** You are a special-case person if you are:

- Aged 50 to 64, single and have no dependent children or;

# Anne Maree Court

## CARE HOME



*Nestled in the heart of Northcote, Auckland, Anne Maree Court Care Home is a sanctuary of warmth, hospitality, and genuine care. Here, we create a nurturing environment where every resident is valued, respected, and empowered to live with dignity and joy.*



- Rest home care
- Hospital beds
- Respite care
- 24/7 Registered Nurse
- Palliative care



**Phone: (09) 418 3118**

**Email: [contact@annemareecourt.co.nz](mailto:contact@annemareecourt.co.nz)**

**Address: 17 Fraser Avenue, Northcote, Auckland**



Click  
the ads  
for more  
info



## Park Estate

**HOME & HOSPITAL**

541 Great South Road  
Rosehill, Papakura 2113



A home with a difference to provide a quality and homely environment for our residents meeting their needs regardless of culture, race or creed.

*...a home with a difference!*

Phone 09 217 2023 • [manjula.reddy@parkestatehospital.co.nz](mailto:manjula.reddy@parkestatehospital.co.nz)

- An exempt person or;
- An 'elderly victim of crime'.

The rules differ to those for a qualifying person. For example, if you are aged 50 to 64, single and have no dependent children, your income will be means tested, not your assets. Contact Work and Income for more detail.

**Income testing** This can be rigorous. Although as a qualifying or special case person you may be eligible for an RCS, you must still contribute towards the cost of your care from income. The income assessment determines the amount; this is between you and Work and Income, not the care home.

**Residential Care Loan (RCL)** If owning your former home puts you over the Asset Threshold and your other assets are under it, you may be able to get a Residential Care Loan to cover your fees. Applications are considered case by case, are discretionary and must fit the scheme's criteria. You will need to pay privately for your care while this is processed and cover any associated costs, such as lawyer's fees.

If approved, you will need to sign a Residential Care Loan Agreement. The loan will be secured over your former home by lodging a caveat against its title. If your former home is a unit in a retirement village and your 'title' is a Licence to Occupy, the loan will be secured against the termination proceeds due to you. You will need to assign your interests in the termination proceeds to the Crown and this will be recorded in the loan agreement. The operator of your village will also need to agree to this arrangement.

The loan is generally repayable within 12 months of your death or

## RULES ON GIFTING

- If you give away assets they may still be counted in your assessment. Within the 'gifting period' of five years prior to applying for an RCS, general gifting of up to \$8,500 per year is allowed. Gifts made in recognition of care, for which there are strict criteria, must not exceed \$42,500 during this period. (Figures as at 1 July 2026.)
- Before the five-year period, gifts of more than \$27,000 a year for each application may be included in the assessment.
- Inland Revenue's (IRD) gifting rules differ to the RCS gifting rules.

when your home is sold, whichever happens first. Payments under the loan stop when an RCS is approved. Application forms are included in the RCS application document, or contact Work and Income on 0800 999 727.

## KEY POINTS

- If you receive an RCS, you will keep a personal allowance of \$58.34 a week and a clothing allowance of \$365.92 a year (as at 1 April 2026) from your NZ Super.
- If you are eligible for an RCS and have a partner living at home, they may be eligible for a weekly Special Disability Allowance of \$51.67 (as at 1 April 2026). They may also be eligible for NZ Super at the Living Alone rate.
- Private payers may be eligible for Work and Income assistance if they meet criteria. Subsidised residents are not eligible for a Disability Allowance as this is factored into the RCS.
- You can ask for a review of your means assessment or for a financial means assessment at any time.



**Click  
the ad  
for more  
info**

## At Bethesda, we believe every life should be lived in all its fullness.

Holistically caring for body and mind, heart and soul, our life and health are gifts to be nurtured.

We also believe the passing of years is something joyous. It brings us, step by step, closer to our union with God. Life is just the beginning. We grow older, secure in our faith, knowing the best is yet to come.

We provide older people with a community of belonging, where all faiths are welcome. It's a place to call home and live well, guided by the principles of the Seventh-day Adventist Church. It is our privilege to provide you with a circle of holistic care so that you can live with dignity and independence within a community of like-minded souls. Bethesda... the best is yet to come.



# Bethesda

**the best is yet to come**

**Get in touch today.**

Tel: 0800 11 99 33 · 09 262 5650 Website: [www.bethesda.org.nz](http://www.bethesda.org.nz)

Address: 743 Great South Rd, Manukau, Auckland, 2104



# Care Homes Checklist

There is a lot to think about (and sometimes not much time) to decide which care home is right for you.

Download a printable checklist at [www.eldernet.co.nz](http://www.eldernet.co.nz)

## RESEARCH

- ☐ Can you find a home in your preferred area/suburb? If not, have you considered going on a wait list for your preferred care home?
- ☐ Have you considered how easy it is for your friends, family/whānau to visit? Is the home close to bus routes for those who don't drive?
- ☐ Have you had a financial assessment? Are you clear about who is paying for your care? If you cannot afford to pay, the government will subsidise your care. There is a cost associated with living in a care home.
- ☐ Many facilities offer different types of rooms, some with additional costs. What kind of room do you need? What are the associated costs?
- ☐ If you've agreed to pay additional amounts for your room (perhaps you're going to move into a care suite, or a premium room) do you understand the cost structure?
- ☐ Do you understand the admission agreement and what you might be agreeing to pay? How do you give notice if you no longer wish to receive any additional services?

## THE CARE HOME

- ☐ Is the home clean, warm and odour-free?
- ☐ Are rooms sunny and well lit, with an outside window? Residents' rooms should be clean, well-ventilated, warm, comfortable, and roomy enough for ease of movement.
- ☐ Are there pets? Some homes have cats, budgies, or visiting dogs.
- ☐ Is there easy access to communal areas? Communal areas, both inside and outside, should be readily accessible for dining, relaxation and activities.
- ☐ Is the care home committed to respecting your values, beliefs and gender identity?
- ☐ Do you want an en-suite, does this care home offer them?
- ☐ Is there an activities programme, shared in advance? Do residents have any input?
- ☐ Residents should be involved in conversations and quiet or busier activities. Do current residents appear happy and well cared for?
- ☐ Are the meals varied, interesting, seasonally appropriate and nutritious? Is there a menu on display?
- ☐ If your level of care changes, will you have to move to another room or a different care home?

## YOUR SPACE & PREFERENCES/COMFORT

- ☐ Is there space for personal furniture and items, e.g. your own computer or TV? Can you make it feel like home?
- ☐ Can you adjust the heat and ventilation to suit your preference?
- ☐ Can you choose what you wear for the day?
- ☐ What are the routines around showering and dressing?
- ☐ How much freedom will you have for individual preferences and routines? Are bedtimes flexible?
- ☐ What time are meals served? Can you serve your own? What if you want more, or less?
- ☐ If you require/prefer a special diet is it adequately catered for?
- ☐ Are drinks, fruit or snacks available at all times?
- ☐ Can a relative or friend join you for morning, afternoon tea or a meal? If so, is there a cost?
- ☐ Do the activities on the schedule appeal to you? Do some incur extra costs?
- ☐ If you are using a shared bathroom, can you access it easily?
- ☐ If you have an en-suite does it allow caregivers to support you in this space comfortably?
- ☐ Does your room allow the privacy you would need? Do staff and visitors knock before they enter?

## STAFFING

- ☐ How are visitors welcomed and treated?
- ☐ How do staff get to know about a new resident's background, likes, dislikes?
- ☐ What are the Registered Nurse hours, and the caregiver-to-resident ratio?
- ☐ Do staff get on well with each other and work as a team?
- ☐ What qualifications do the staff hold? For example there are differences between a registered nurse and an enrolled nurse, a diversional therapist and an activities coordinator. What on-the-job training is offered to staff?
- ☐ What system do staff have for updating each other at shift handovers?
- ☐ What are the staffing levels at night and over the weekends?
- ☐ Can you retain your own GP? Is that workable? It will probably cost more. Is there a house GP on call?
- ☐ Is there regular input from other health professionals involved in your care, such as a physiotherapist or other specialists?
- ☐ If you have a concern about a staff member, do you know who to speak with?
- ☐ Are your emotional and spiritual needs considered? Who is available to attend to these?

## CARE

- ☐ How will you and those close to you be involved in your Care Plan?
- ☐ How regularly is your Care Plan reviewed? What might trigger a review? Can you request one?
- ☐ Do you have Enduring Powers of Attorney in place? The care home will want copies of this so they know who they can speak with about your care if they need to.
- ☐ Who do you want to be informed about your care? Make sure the staff know who has your permission to access this information.
- ☐ Is care delivered in a way that acknowledges your whole self including any gender, sexuality, religious and cultural needs?
- ☐ How often will you be seen by a nurse? And a doctor?
- ☐ How is medication managed? Are you able to administer some of your own medications?
- ☐ If you have family/whānau or others who have been involved in your care, can they still continue to be involved once you are living in the care home?
- ☐ When your care needs change will you have to move to another room or a different care home? Who will decide this?
- ☐ How is end of life care managed? Have you completed an advanced care plan? Does the care home have a copy?

## DEMENTIA & PSYCHOGERIATRIC

- ☐ How is the resident's dignity maintained and respected?
- ☐ Are key relatives or former carers involved in making or revising Care Plans?
- ☐ How does the care home manage the balance between allowing residents to move about freely and keeping them safe?
- ☐ How are challenging behaviours managed? Are possible causes and triggers explored so they can be mitigated?

## CHECKS & BALANCES

- ☐ How are complaints managed? Ask current residents and their relatives about their experiences.
- ☐ How are accidents managed, e.g. a fall? It should be recorded, and steps taken to prevent it recurring.
- ☐ What are the systems to ensure safe management and storage of medication and dangerous items?
- ☐ How often are emergency and fire drills held? The care home should have systems and procedures in place to ensure resident and staff safety.
- ☐ How long certification has been granted for? Longer periods (e.g. four years) generally indicate greater compliance with standards and requirements.
- ☐ Do you have contents insurance for your personal items?



## West Harbour Gardens

DEMENTIA, HOSPITAL and REST HOME

Nestled in beautiful, large gardens in the quiet modern suburb of Hobsonville, West Harbour Gardens offers the best in rest home, dementia and hospital level care to residents in comfortable, homely surroundings.

Phone: (09) 417 0400 | Email: [whgadmin@sunrisehealthcare.co.nz](mailto:whgadmin@sunrisehealthcare.co.nz)  
Web: [www.sunrisehealthcare.co.nz](http://www.sunrisehealthcare.co.nz) | 315 Hobsonville Road, Hobsonville, Auckland

## Lynton Lodge

HOSPITAL level of care

Set in the leafy suburb of Westmere, we are just around the corner from the beach at Cox's Bay, and five minutes from the cafes at Westmere. Our staff take pride in that special, caring, personal quality that makes Lynton Lodge unique.

Phone: (09) 376 3502 | Email: [llhmgr@sunrisehealthcare.co.nz](mailto:llhmgr@sunrisehealthcare.co.nz)  
Web: [www.sunrisehealthcare.co.nz](http://www.sunrisehealthcare.co.nz) | 45 William Denny Ave, Westmere Central, Auckland 1022



## Ascot House

REST HOME

Situated in coveted Devonport and surrounded by gorgeous gardens, Ascot House is a 27-room boutique residence that combines timeless charm with modern comfort. Our staff take pride in creating an environment that enhances the quality of life of every resident.

Phone: (09) 445 2518 | Email: [ascadmin@sunrisehealthcare.co.nz](mailto:ascadmin@sunrisehealthcare.co.nz)  
Web: [www.sunrisehealthcare.co.nz](http://www.sunrisehealthcare.co.nz) | 137 Vauxhall Road, Narrow Neck, Vauxhall, Auckland



## Jervois

RESIDENTIAL CARE: Rest Home & Hospital

Discreetly tucked away close to Ponsonby shopping areas and local amenities, Herne Bay provides the perfect locale for great Residential care in Auckland city. Our residents and families rest assured in our ability to provide superb service.

Phone: (09) 376 5418 | Email: [jvsadmin@sunrisehealthcare.co.nz](mailto:jvsadmin@sunrisehealthcare.co.nz)  
Web: [www.sunrisehealthcare.co.nz](http://www.sunrisehealthcare.co.nz) | 302 Jervois Road, Herne Bay, Auckland



Under ownership of



## Sunrise

Healthcare Ltd

[www.sunrisehealthcare.co.nz](http://www.sunrisehealthcare.co.nz)

Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

# Takanini Lodge

HOSPITAL, DEMENTIA and  
REST HOME CARE

Boasting an ideal location close to shops and cafes, Takanini offers a choice of standard and premium care rooms and is a place where residents and their families truly feel at home.



Phone: (09) 298 1352 | Email: [tkfm@legacyhealthcare.co.nz](mailto:tkfm@legacyhealthcare.co.nz)

Web: [www.legacyhealthcare.co.nz](http://www.legacyhealthcare.co.nz) | 9-11 Taka Street, Takanini, Auckland 2112

# Amberwood

REST HOME and HOSPITAL CARE

Amberwood is a warm and welcoming community with friendly, approachable staff who will go out of their way to make you comfortable.

Amberwood has a choice of standard and premium rooms, so no matter your needs or budget, there are plenty of options.



Phone: (09) 832 2728 | Email: [awmgr@legacyhealthcare.co.nz](mailto:awmgr@legacyhealthcare.co.nz)

Web: [www.legacyhealthcare.co.nz](http://www.legacyhealthcare.co.nz) | 499 Don Buck Road, Massey, Auckland

# Greenvalley

REST HOME, HOSPITAL and  
DEMENTIA

Located on a quiet, leafy street in Glenfield, Greenvalley is a medium sized, boutique Care Centre with a big heart, offering a choice of standard and premium care rooms.



Phone: (09) 481 1000 | Email: [gvcn@legacyhealthcare.co.nz](mailto:gvcn@legacyhealthcare.co.nz)

Web: [www.legacyhealthcare.co.nz](http://www.legacyhealthcare.co.nz) | 4-10 Greenvalley Rise, Glenfield, Auckland

Under ownership of



Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

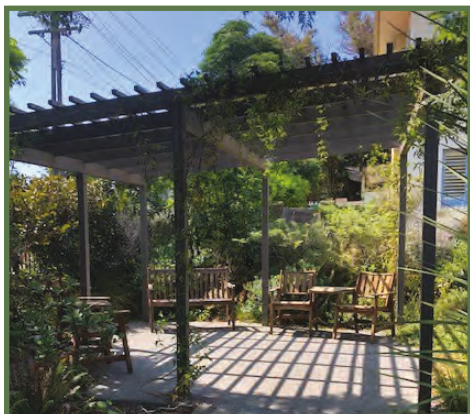
Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

Est. 1968

# Edenvale

## Home & Hospital

Where you'll always  
get a warm welcome



A boutique 41 bed facility, set back on a tree lined suburban street with level grounds and mature gardens.

Dedicated care within a warm, secure environment. We offer hospital, rest home and dementia level of care.

**Enquiries and viewings  
most welcome.**

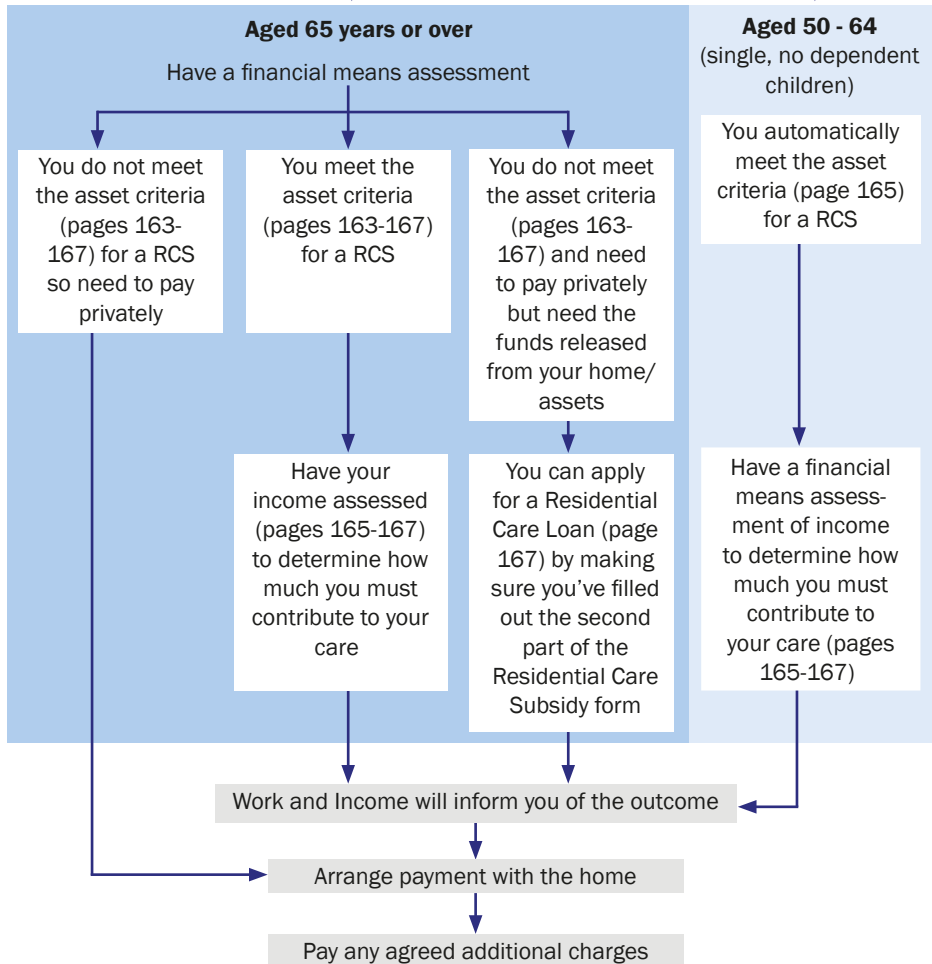
- 9 Edenvale Crescent, Mt Eden, Auckland
- (09) 630 6482 • [raymond@edenvale.org.nz](mailto:raymond@edenvale.org.nz)
- [www.edenvale.org.nz](http://www.edenvale.org.nz)

## HOW TO APPLY FOR A RESIDENTIAL CARE SUBSIDY (RCS) &/OR RESIDENTIAL CARE LOAN<sup>^</sup> (RCL)

Be assessed (page 66) to find out the level of care you need (page 153)

Decide what home you're going to (pages 99-118)

Apply to Work and Income for the RCS &/or Loan (pages 163-167) as soon as possible.  
Your older persons' service/needs assessor will supply the forms.



<sup>^</sup>This process applies to qualifying persons over 65 and those 50-64 who are single and have no dependent children. Different rules apply to those not fitting this criteria.

# CARE HOMES & VILLAGES ALPHABETICAL INDEX

## TE TOKA TUMAI AUCKLAND, COUNTIES MANUKAU AND WAITEMATĀ

|                                        |               |                                       |               |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| 7 Saint Vincent - Metlifecare .....    | 106, 129      | CHT Halldene Care Home .....          | 115, 158      |
| Abbey Heights .....                    | 118           | CHT Hayman Care Home .....            | 111, 158      |
| Acacia Cove Village .....              | 96, 110       | CHT Hillcrest Care Home .....         | 109, 158      |
| Alexander Lodge Rest Home .....        | 106           | CHT Hillsborough Care Home .....      | 104, 158      |
| Amberwood .....                        | 118, 173      | CHT Lansdowne Care Home .....         | 108, 158      |
| Ambridge Rose Beach House .....        | 108, 140      | CHT Onewa Care Home .....             | 111, 158      |
| Ambridge Rose Cottage .....            | 108, 140      | CHT Parkhaven Care Home .....         | 109, 158      |
| Ambridge Rose Manor .....              | 110, 140      | CHT Peacehaven Care Home .....        | 102, 158      |
| Ambridge Rose Villa .....              | 110, 140      | CHT Royal Oak Care Home .....         | 107, 158      |
| Anne Maree Court Care Home .....       | 113, 166      | CHT St Christophers Care Home .....   | 110, 158      |
| Aranui Home & Hospital .....           | 104           | CHT St Johns Care Home .....          | 103, 158      |
| Arran Court Rest Home & Hospital ..... | 118, 150      | CHT St Margarets Care Home .....      | 118, 158      |
| Arvida Aria Bay .....                  | 112           | CHT Waiuku Care Home .....            | 108, 158      |
| Arvida Aria Gardens .....              | 111           | Claire House .....                    | 104, 164      |
| Arvida Aria Park .....                 | 103           | Concord House Rest Home .....         | 104           |
| Arvida Knightsbridge .....             | 113           | Cosmopolitan Geddes Terrace .....     | 102           |
| Arvida Mayfair Auckland .....          | 113           | Country Club Huapai .....             | 115, 133      |
| Arvida Mt Eden Gardens .....           | 104           | Craigweil House Home & Hospital ..... | 115           |
| Arvida Parklane Auckland .....         | 112           | Crestwood - Metlifecare .....         | 118, 132      |
| Arvida Peninsula Club .....            | 116           | Cromwell House & Hospital .....       | 103, 150      |
| Ascot House Retirement Home .....      | 113, 172      | Crossley Court .....                  | 115           |
| Avon .....                             | 102           | Dannemora Gardens - Metlifecare ..... | 109, 130      |
| Avondale Lifecare .....                | 102           | Deverton House .....                  | 113           |
| Awanui Rest Home .....                 | 105           | Deverton Lifestyle Village .....      | 113           |
| Baycrest Retirement Village .....      | 115           | Devonport Retirement Village .....    | 112           |
| Belmont Lifestyle Village .....        | 111           | Dominion Home .....                   | 105, 156      |
| Bethany Hill Dementia Care .....       | 117, 152      | Eastcliffe .....                      | 106           |
| Bethesda Care .....                    | 111, 130, 168 | Eden .....                            | 105, 142      |
| Blockhouse Bay Home .....              | 105           | Eden Rest Home .....                  | 105           |
| Briargate Dementia Care .....          | 111           | Edenvale Home & Hospital .....        | 105, 174      |
| Bupa Erin Park .....                   | 1, 110, 130   | Edgewater Village - Metlifecare ..... | 110, 130      |
| Bupa Glenburn .....                    | 1, 118, 131   | Edmonton Meadows .....                | 117           |
| Bupa Hugh Green .....                  | 1, 113, 131   | Elizabeth Knox Home & Hospital .....  | 103, 180      |
| Bupa Northhaven .....                  | 1, 115, 132   | Ellerslie Gardens Lifecare .....      | 105           |
| Bupa Remuera .....                     | 1, 107, 128   | Elmwood .....                         | 110, 142      |
| Bupa Sunset .....                      | 1, 102, 128   | Epsom South Retirement Home .....     | 103           |
| Bupa Wattle Downs .....                | 1, 111, 130   | Epsom Village .....                   | 103           |
| Capella House .....                    | 102           | Everil Orr Living .....               | 104, 120, 128 |
| Catherine Lodge Home & Hospital .....  | 107           | Eversleigh Hospital .....             | 111           |
| Chadderton Rest Home .....             | 103           | Fairview Care .....                   | 112           |
| Christina's Rest Home .....            | 109           | Fairway Gardens - Metlifecare .....   | 109, 131      |
| CHT Amberlea Care Home .....           | 115, 158      | Fencible Manor .....                  | 109           |
| CHT Beachhaven Care Home .....         | 111, 158      | Forrest Hill Home & Hospital .....    | 112           |
| CHT Carnarvon Care Home .....          | 117, 158      | Franklin .....                        | 108, 142      |
| CHT David Lange Care Home .....        | 109, 158      | Freeling Holt House .....             | 114           |

|                                                        |               |                                         |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Glenbrook Rest Home.....                               | 108           | Ons Dorp Care Centre.....               | 117, 160     |
| Glencoe Rest Home .....                                | 110           | Orewa Beach .....                       | 115          |
| Glenhaven Rest Home .....                              | 112           | Orion Point - Metlifecare .....         | 118, 132     |
| Goodwood Seadrome .....                                | 118           | Ōtau Ridge - Metlifecare .....          | 109, 131     |
| Gracedale Care .....                                   | 105           | Pakuranga Park Village.....             | 109          |
| Gracedale Village .....                                | 105           | Palm Tree Rest Home .....               | 113          |
| Greenvalley Lodge.....                                 | 112, 173      | Palms Home & Hospital.....              | 110          |
| Greenview Park Village & Terence Kennedy<br>House..... | 117           | Palms Lifecare & Village .....          | 108          |
| Greenwich Gardens - Metlifecare..                      | 114, 132      | Papakura Oaks - Metlifecare .....       | 114, 131     |
| Greenwoods House.....                                  | 103           | Papakura Private Hospital .....         | 114          |
| Gulf Rise - Metlifecare .....                          | 116, 132      | Papatoetoe Residential Care.....        | 110          |
| HBH Howick Views .....                                 | 109, 130, 146 | Park Estate Home & Hospital.....        | 114, 166     |
| HBH Senior Living Gulf Views.....                      | 109, 146      | Parkside Village - Metlifecare .....    | 104, 129     |
| Heritage Rest Home.....                                | 117           | Pinehaven Cottage .....                 | 116          |
| Hibiscus Coast Village - Metlifecare..                 | 116, 132      | Pinesong Village - Metlifecare .....    | 117, 133     |
| Highgrove Village & Patrick Ferry House .              | 114           | Pinnacle Long Bay Retirement Village... | 112          |
| Highlands Village - Metlifecare.....                   | 109, 131      | Pōhutukawa Landing - Metlifecare.....   | 108, 131     |
| Hillsborough Heights - Metlifecare.....                | 105, 129      | Powley Village - Metlifecare .....      | 103, 129     |
| Iona Close.....                                        | 113           | Puriri Park Retirement Village .....    | 113          |
| Janelle.....                                           | 114           | Radius Taupaki Gables.....              | 116, 161     |
| Jervois Residential Care .....                         | 104, 172      | Radius Waipuna .....                    | 105, 161     |
| Karaka Lifestyle Estate .....                          | 108           | Ranfurly Hospital.....                  | 96, 107, 128 |
| Karetu House .....                                     | 104           | Rawhiti Estate.....                     | 106          |
| Kenderdine Park Hospital & Home.....                   | 110           | Regency Home & Hospital.....            | 116, 156     |
| Keringle Park.....                                     | 114           | Remuera Gardens/Kensington House ..     | 106          |
| Kindred Hospital .....                                 | 103           | Remuera Rest Home & Hospital .....      | 106          |
| Kingfisher House.....                                  | 112           | Remuera Rise.....                       | 106, 142     |
| Kolmar Lodge Rest Home.....                            | 110           | Riverside Home & Care.....              | 106          |
| Kumeu Village Rest Home & Vineyard<br>Villa.....       | 115, 160      | 罗莎丽娅养老院 Rosaria Rest Home .....         | 102          |
| Lady Allum .....                                       | 112, 142      | Rose Lodge Rest Home .....              | 103          |
| Lady Elizabeth .....                                   | 114           | Rosedale .....                          | 111          |
| Lexall Care .....                                      | 118           | Rosehill Gardens .....                  | 102          |
| Lexham Gardens Lifecare.....                           | 107           | Roseridge Rest Home .....               | 117, 154     |
| Lexis Care .....                                       | 102           | Royal Heights Rest Home .....           | 118          |
| Liston Retirement Village.....                         | 104           | Ryman Bert Sutcliffe.....               | 111          |
| Little Sisters of the Poor .....                       | 104           | Ryman Bruce McLaren .....               | 109          |
| Longford Park Village - Metlifecare.....               | 114, 131      | Ryman Edmund Hillary .....              | 106          |
| Lynton Lodge Hospital .....                            | 107, 172      | Ryman Evelyn Page.....                  | 115          |
| Manurewa.....                                          | 110           | Ryman Grace Joel .....                  | 107          |
| Maygrove Lifecare .....                                | 115           | Ryman Keith Park .....                  | 118          |
| Maygrove Village.....                                  | 115, 133      | Ryman Logan Campbell.....               | 104          |
| Meadowbank.....                                        | 104, 142      | Ryman Miriam Corban.....                | 117          |
| Milton Court.....                                      | 115, 152      | Ryman Murray Halberg.....               | 104          |
| New Windsor Aged Care .....                            | 106           | Ryman Possum Bourne .....               | 108          |
| Norfolk Apartments.....                                | 112           | Ryman William Sanders.....              | 112          |
| Northbridge .....                                      | 113           | Selwyn Village.....                     | 106          |
|                                                        |               | Settlers Lifestyle Village.....         | 111          |
|                                                        |               | Shalom Court .....                      | 107, 154     |

# CARE HOMES & VILLAGES ALPHABETICAL INDEX

## AUCKLAND CONTINUED

|                                              |              |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Shelly Beach Dementia .....                  | 51, 107      |
| Shoal Bay Villa Dementia .....               | 51, 113      |
| SOLEMAR .....                                | 116          |
| St Andrew's Village .....                    | 98, 103      |
| St Catherine's .....                         | 107          |
| St Johns .....                               | 110, 142     |
| St Patrick's Rest Home & Hospital .....      | 103, 150     |
| St Patrick's Retirement Village .....        | 108          |
| Summerset at Heritage Park .....             | 105, 126-127 |
| Summerset at Karaka .....                    | 108, 126-127 |
| Summerset at Monterey Park .....             | 118, 126-127 |
| Summerset by the Park .....                  | 109, 126-127 |
| Summerset Falls .....                        | 116, 126-127 |
| Summerset Milldale .....                     | 116, 126-127 |
| Summerset St Johns .....                     | 107, 126-127 |
| Sylvia Park Hospital .....                   | 105          |
| Takanini Lodge .....                         | 114, 173     |
| Tasman Care Home & Village .....             | 117, 162     |
| Te Mana Lifecare .....                       | 111, 142     |
| The Beachfront Home & Hospital .....         | 116          |
| The Botanic, Silverdale .....                | 116, 181     |
| The Foundation .....                         | 106, 129     |
| The Grove Orewa .....                        | 115          |
| The Helier .....                             | 107, 142     |
| The Ladybug .....                            | 116          |
| The Orchards - Metlifecare .....             | 112, 132     |
| The Poynton - Metlifecare .....              | 113, 132     |
| The Sands .....                              | 112, 142     |
| The Waratah Retirement Home & Hospital ..... | 117, 135     |
| The Willows Home & Hospital .....            | 106, 164     |
| Torbay Rest Home .....                       | 114          |
| Totara Park .....                            | 116          |
| Tui Lifecare .....                           | 114          |
| Turama House Rest Home .....                 | 107, 164     |
| Victoria Epsom .....                         | 103          |
| Vivid Living Karaka .....                    | 108, 129     |
| Vivid Living Red Beach .....                 | 116          |
| Waiheke Retirement Village .....             | 107          |
| Waimarie Private Hospital .....              | 106          |
| Waitākere Gardens - Metlifecare .....        | 117, 133     |
| Warkworth Hospital .....                     | 116          |
| Warkworth Oaks .....                         | 117          |
| Waterford .....                              | 118          |
| Wellsford Masonic Village .....              | 117          |
| Wesley Home & Care .....                     | 105          |

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| West Harbour Gardens ..... | 118, 172 |
|----------------------------|----------|

## TE TAI TOKERAU NORTHLAND

|                                                          |               |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Arvida Te Puna Waiora .....                              | 99            |
| Ashbury Heights .....                                    | op1, 100, 134 |
| Bream Bay .....                                          | 101, 142      |
| Bupa Merrivale .....                                     | 1, 101, 134   |
| Bupa Tōtara Gardens .....                                | 1, 101, 134   |
| Cairnfield House .....                                   | 101           |
| Claud Switzer Memorial Trust .....                       | 99            |
| Hauora Hokianga - Hokianga Health .....                  | 99            |
| Hokianga Road Masonic Village .....                      | 100           |
| Hummingbird Hospital .....                               | 102           |
| Hummingbird House .....                                  | 100, 156      |
| Kaikohe Care .....                                       | 99            |
| Kamo Home & Village .....                                | 101           |
| Kauri Coast Lifecare .....                               | 100           |
| Kerikeri Retirement Village .....                        | 99, 136       |
| Lupton Masonic Village .....                             | 101           |
| Mountain View Rest Home .....                            | 100           |
| Ngunguru Retirement Village .....                        | 100           |
| Norfolk Court Home & Hospital .....                      | 100           |
| Oakridge Villas - Metlifecare .....                      | 99, 134       |
| Parahaki Court .....                                     | 101           |
| Puriri Court Lifecare .....                              | 102           |
| Quail Ridge Country Club .....                           | 99, 124, 133  |
| Radius Baycare .....                                     | 99, 161       |
| Radius Potter Home .....                                 | 101, 161      |
| Radius Rimu Park .....                                   | 102, 161      |
| Ranburn .....                                            | 101           |
| Riverdale Retirement Village .....                       | 100           |
| Riverview - Maungaturoto's haven for senior living ..... | 100           |
| Ryman Jane Mander .....                                  | 101           |
| Saorsa Retirement Village .....                          | 102           |
| Shalom Aged Care Limited .....                           | 100           |
| Stonehaven Retirement Village .....                      | 100           |
| Summerset Mount Denby .....                              | 101, 126-127  |
| The Anchorage Lifestyle Village .....                    | 100, 134      |
| The Falls Estate Lifestyle Village .....                 | 101           |
| The Palms Lifestyle Village .....                        | 101           |
| The Tides - Metlifecare .....                            | 100, 133      |
| Tranquillity Bay Care .....                              | 101           |
| Whangārei Park Village - Metlifecare .....               | 100, 134      |
| Whangaroa Health Services ~ Kauri Lodge .....            | 99            |

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thank you to our advertisers. Please support them and their businesses. Their support makes this book possible.

Villages, home support and care home advertisers are listed in their respective index.

|                                              |               |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Age Concern Auckland.....                    | 31            |
| Age Concern Kaitiaia .....                   | 31            |
| Age Concern Mid-North .....                  | 30            |
| Livewell/Allied Medical .....                | 6             |
| Bay Law Office .....                         | 40            |
| Cancer Society of NZ Auckland Northland..... | 54            |
| Continence Care.....                         | 24            |
| Dementia Auckland.....                       | 50            |
| DIA - Te Hokinga a Wairua .....              | 58            |
| Driving Miss Daisy.....                      | 12-13         |
| Eye Centre Primecare .....                   | 48            |
| Freedom Medical Alarms.....                  | 26            |
| Go with Grace.....                           | 38            |
| Hato Hone St John - Alarms.....              | 20            |
| Haumaru Housing .....                        | 32            |
| Headstone Warehouse .....                    | 56            |
| Independent Living .....                     | 73            |
| Ka Ora Telecare.....                         | 125           |
| Mai Lighthouse.....                          | 53            |
| Morrisons Funerals .....                     | 58            |
| Next Step Retirement Living.....             | 42            |
| Nurse Maude Shop .....                       | 28            |
| Office of the Ombudsman NZ.....              | 155           |
| Presbyterian Support - Enliven Shop .....    | 22            |
| Smart Express .....                          | 42            |
| Smith and Partners.....                      | 37            |
| SPCA Op Shops .....                          | 54            |
| Specsavers .....                             | 28            |
| The Eldernet Group .....                     | 44, 135, back |
| The Fred Hollows Foundation.....             | 9             |
| The Hand Therapy Group.....                  | 78            |
| The Selwyn Foundation.....                   | 34            |
| TLC4U2 .....                                 | 87            |

# Not where you need to be?

We produce  
**FOUR**  
handbooks across  
Aotearoa



**Where from here**  
HE ARA WHAKAMUA



Upper North  
Middle North  
Lower North  
South Island

**Call us now**  
**0800 162 706**

If you'd like a handbook  
for a different region.



Click  
the ad  
for more  
info

## here for each other

Relationships have a powerful influence on our health. The strong social support found in relationships formed at every stage in life, are key to happiness and healthy aging.

That's why relationships old and new are nurtured and encouraged at Knox; and also why most Knox residents are less lonely, more active and enjoy higher levels of wellbeing.



CARING COMMUNITY

*knox.co.nz*

10 RANFURLY RD, EPSOM, AUCKLAND 09 523 3119

# THE BOTANIC

HIBISCUS COAST

The Hibiscus Coast's  
premier, luxury, resort-style  
retirement village for 65+

## Villas & Apartments Available Now

Beautifully designed  
two and three bedroom  
villas and apartments  
available, nestled within  
botanical sanctuary-like  
grounds. Get in touch  
for a chat or make a  
time to come for a look  
around The Botanic  
Hibiscus Coast.

**Click  
the ad  
for more  
info**



# Supporting choice and a brighter future for older people



making life easier  
at **home**

 retirement  
villages.co.nz

 eldernet  
residential care

**Where from here**  
HE ARA WHAKAMUA

eldernet  
knowledge  
lab

[www.eldernet.co.nz](http://www.eldernet.co.nz)

[team@eldernet.co.nz](mailto:team@eldernet.co.nz)

0800 162 706